JOURNAL

OF THE

North Carolina Annual Conference

OF THE

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH,

HELD AT

HENDERSON, N. C.,

Wednesday, November 30, to
Monday, December 5, 1904.

Bishop WARREN A. CANDLER, D.D., President.
Rev. W. L. CUNINGGIM, Secretary.

RALEIGH:
PRESSES OF EDWARDS & BROUGHTON.
1904.

JOURNAL

OF THE

North Carolina Annual Conference

OF THE

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH,

HELD AT

HENDERSON, N. C.,

Wednesday, November 30, to
Monday, December 5, 1904.

Bishop WARREN A. CANDLER, D.D., President.
Rev. W. L. CUNINGGIM, Secretary.

RALEIGH:
PRESSES OF EDWARDS & BROUGHTON.
1904.

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS.

FIRST DAY.

WEDNESDAY, November 30, 1904.

The North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in its sixty-eighth session in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Henderson, N. C., Wednesday morning at 9:30 o'clock, November 30, 1904, Bishop Warren A. Candler in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Bishop Candler.

The Secretary of the last session of the Conference called the roll of the Conference and the following responded to their names:

M. C. Thomas, A. D. Betts, J. W. Jenkins, R. A. Willis, T. J. Gattis, W. H. Moore, E. A. Yates, J. C. Crisp, R. F. Bumpas, F. D. Swindell, P. Greening, W. H. Kirton, W. S. Rone, J. T. Gibbs, L. L. Nash, F. A. Bishop, N. E. Coltrane, R. C. Beaman, A. P. Tyer, T. J. Browning, G. A. Oglesby, L. E. Thompson, D. L. Earnhardt, J. N. Cole, J. O. Guthrie, W. L. Cuninggim, J. H. Hall, C. O. DuRant, B. B. Holder, M. D. Giles, A. McCullen, J. C. Kilgo, B. C. Allred, J. E. Underwood, C. C. Brothers, J. B. Hurley, R. B. John, F. M. Shamburger, T. J. Daily, M. M. McFarland, J. A. Hornaday, C. P. Jerome, W. W. Rose, G. B. Perry, E. Pope, W. S. Davis, G. W. Fisher, E. H. Davis, C. W. Robinson, T. N. Ivey, D. C. Geddie, W. H. Puckett, G. F. Smith, H. B. Anderson, H. M. Eure, Z. Paris, L. M. Chaffin, G. T. Simmons, J. J. Barker, J. H. Shore, M. H. Tuttle, E. C. Sell, L. S. Etheridge, N. M. Watson, J. H. M. Giles, R. H. Broom, R. F. Taylor, A. J. Parker, H. G. Stamey, J. B. Thompson, G. W. Starling, G. D. Langston, F. L. Church, N. H. D. Wilson, K. D. Holmes, L. S. Massey, E. E. Rose, M. Bradshaw, J. D. Bundy, J. J. Porter, J. W. Martin, E. H. McWhorter, L. H. Joyner, Jr., A. L. Ormond, D. N. Caviness, J. H. Frizzelle, T. H. Sutton, M. T. Plyler, J. P. Pate, S. T. Moyle, W. F. Craven, W. C. Merritt, R. W. Bailey, Rufus Bradley, R. A. Bruton, J. L. Cuninggim, D. B. Parker, R. L. Davis, Y. E. Wright, H. A. Humble, T. A. Smoot, B. C. Thompson, R. H. Willis, A. J. Groves, A. S. Barnes, J. W. Potter, N. L. Seabolt,

J. H. McCracken, J. A. Dailey, S. E. Mercer, J. M. Benson, G. T. Adams, J. C. Humble, W. F. Jones, G. B. Starling, W. A. Piland, C. L. Read, J. Y. Old, R. C. Craven, P. D. Woodall, J. T. Stanford, E. R. Welch, H. M. North, W. F. Sanford, G. R. Rood, N. C. Yearby, J. M. Culbreth, E. M. Snipes, W. A. Jenkins, W. E. Brown, W. P. Constable, William Towe, G. B. Webster, J. W. Bradley.

LAY DELEGATES.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—T. R. Hood, M. S. Davis.
DURHAM DISTRICT—W. R. Hambrick, S. S. Lankford.
WILMINGTON DISTRICT—R. H. Beery.
NEW BERN DISTRICT—W. L. Arendell, E. T. Caraway.
WASHINGTON DISTRICT—W. K. Jacobson, Wiley Brown.
ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—J. M. Cross, John Kramer.

G. W. Anthony, alternate lay delegate from the Durham District, was reported as present in the place of J. S. Carr; J. C. R. Davenport, from the Washington District, in place of R. T. Bonner, and J. H. Bridgers, from the Warrenton District, in the place of E. S. Dail.

On motion of L. L. Nash, W. L. Cuninggim was elected Secretary.

On motion of W. L. Cuninggim, N. H. D. Wilson was elected Assistant Secretary; G. T. Simmons, Recording Secretary; R. H. Broom, Statistical Secretary; W. C. Merritt, H. G. Stamey, E. R. Welch, S. E. Mercer, C. L. Read, Assistant Statistical Secretaries.

On motion of R. B. John, it was ordered that the calling of the roll be dispensed with for the remainder of the session.

On motion of L. L. Nash, the daily sessions of the Conference were ordered as follows: Commence at 9:30 o'clock a. m. and adjourn at 1 o'clock p. m.

On motion of L. L. Nash, the back of the fourth window from the pulpit was made the bar of the Conference.

Resolutions of the Pastor's Conference of Henderson, N. C., extending a cordial welcome to, tendering their church buildings to the use of, offering their personal services to, and praying the Divine blessing upon, the session of the

Conference, were presented and read to the Conference, and on motion of E. A. Yates the Secretary of the Conference was requested to make suitable response to them.

On motion of R. F. Bumpas, it was ordered that the Presiding Elders be requested to nominate the committees for this session of the Conference.

R. B. John, from the Presiding Elders, presented the following nominations for the committees, which were adopted:

COMMITTEES.

Books and Periodicals.

Clerical—W. H. Puckett, N. C. Yearby, E. M. Snipes, J. W. Bradley, W. A. Jenkins, J. H. M. Giles, W. S. Rone, E. E. Rose, A. J. Parker.

Lay—M. Mial, A. J. Thompson, J. M. Lamb, H. M. John, C. H. Johnson, W. L. Arendell, W. K. Jacobson, J. T. Flythe, J. A. Kramer.

Conference Relations.

F. A. Bishop, M. T. Plyler, E. Pope, J. H. Hall, C. C. Brothers, D. C. Geddie, D. L. Earnhardt, B. C. Allred, D. H. Tuttle.

Church Property.

Clerical—G. B. Starling, J. B. Thompson, R. W. Bailey, Z. Paris, W. D. Sasser, P. Greening, W. Y. Everton, R. L. Davis, T. L. Church.

Lay—M. S. Davis, S. S. Lankford, R. F. Wrenn, W. F. Gibson, J. A. Drew, E. T. Carraway, Wiley Brown, Dr. M. Bolton, J. M. Cross.

District Conference Records.

J. M. Culbreth, M. D. Giles, J. C. Humble, W. F. Sanford, W. E. Brown, E. C. Sell, R. C. Craven, H. A. Humble, W. F. Craven.

Memoirs.

J. C. Kilgo, S. F. Nicks, F. D. Swindell, C. O. DuRant, L. L. Nash.

On motion of E. A. Yates, a Committee on Divorce and the Divorce Laws was ordered, and E. A. Yates, L. L. Smith, R. T. Bumpas were constituted the committee.

On motion of M. C. Thomas, a Committee on the Observance of the Sabbath was ordered, and T. A. Smoot, G. T. Adams, K. D. Holmes, J. W. Potter, and R. A. Willis were constituted the committee.

On motion of M. C. Thomas, a Committee on Temperance was ordered, and the following were constituted the committee:

Clerical—J. H. Shore, Rufus Bradley, J. H. Frizzelle, R. A. Willis, E. H. McWhorter, E. H. Davis, J. A. Hornaday, G. D. Langston, H. M. North.

Lay—T. R. Hood, W. R. Hamrick, B. Cole, R. T. Poole, R. H. Beery, G. V. Richardson, J. C. R. Davenport, Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, L. L. Smith.

On motion of R. B. John, G. F. Smith, L. L. Nash, R. D. Daniel, and J. H. Bridgers, were constituted the Committee on Public Worship.

On motion of J. N. Cole, J. H. Hall was substituted for J. N. Cole on the Committee on Admissions.

On motion of J. D. Bundy, R. C. Craven was substituted for J. D. Bundy on the Committee on Examinations for the third year.

Communications from the Board of Trustees, the Book Agents, the Board of Missions, the Sunday School Board, the Epworth League Board, the Board of Education, and the Director of the Correspondence School, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, were received, read, and referred respectively to the Joint Board of Finance, the Committee on Books and Periodicals, the Board of Missions, the Sunday School Board, the Epworth League Board, and the Board of Education.

Communications from the Board of Trustees of Trinity College and the Board of Trustees of Greensboro Female College were presented and read, and with the report of Louisburg Female College were referred to the Board of Education.

Rev. W. R. Lambuth, D.D., Secretary of the Board of Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was introduced to the Conference.

At 1:07 o'clock p. m. the Conference adjourned, with the benediction by Rev. W. H. Moore, D.D.

SECOND DAY.

THURSDAY, December 1, 1904.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock a. m., Bishop Candler in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. E. A. Yates, D.D.

The following lay delegates were reported as present:

R. F. Wrenn, J. L. Godfrey and B. Cole, from the Fayetteville District; W. F. Gibson, Rockingham District; W. B. Cooper, Wilmington District; G. V. Richardson and W. B. Lane, New Bern District; J. F. Bruton, Washington District; J. T. Flythe, Dr. M. Bolton, Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, Warrenton District; L. L. Smith, Elizabeth City District.

The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

L. L. Nash presented and read a letter from F. C. Toepleman, General Manager of the Home Telephone and Telegraph Company, tendering the members of, and delegates to, the Conference the free use of the company's long distance telephone lines during the session of the Conference.

On motion of F. D. Swindell, the Conference expressed its appreciation of the courtesy of Mr. Toepleman, and requested L. L. Nash to convey to him the thanks of the Conference.

A committee from the Board of Church Extension of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was received, read and referred to the Board of Church Extension.

J. M. Rhodes presented and read the report of Littleton Female College, and it was referred to the Board of Education.

A communication from a Committee of the Diocesan Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church of North Carolina was presented, read and referred to the Committee on Divorce and Divorce Laws.

Question 20 was called, viz: "Are the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" And W. H. Moore, J. T. Gibbs, J. B. Hurley, J. N. Cole, R. B. John,

F. D. Swindell, J. D. Bundy, G. F Smith, J. E. Underwood, C. W. Smith passed the examination of character.

R. W. Townsend, C. R. Taylor, Samuel Leffers, J. J. Barker, F. E. Dixon passed the examination of character, and their names were, on motion in each case, referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a supernumerary relation.

M. C. Thomas, W. S. Davis, J. C. Crisp, J. A. Lee, J. E. Bristowe, J. E. Thompson, M. D. Hix, passed the examination of character, and their names were, on motion in each case, referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannuated relation.

The names of J. H. Page and J. M. Rice, who had died during the year, were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

The name of T. J. Gattis was called, and W. H. Moore said: "There is nothing against Brother Gattis, except complications involved in his lawsuit against Dr. Kilgo and others, which suit is still pending. With this explanation, and in accordance with the action of this Conference for five years past, I suggest that his character pass for the present." Whereupon his character was passed, and, on motion his name was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannuated relation.

Revs. S. B. Turrentine D.D., J. J. Renn, D.D., and A. R. Surratt, of the Western North Carolina Conference, and Rev. J. D. Larkin, pastor of the Missionary Baptist Church in this city, were introduced to the Conference.

Question 1 was called, viz: "Who are admitted on trial?" William Thomas Usry, of the Rockingham District; Benjamin Elijah Stanfield, Washington District; Robert Drewry Daniel, Warrenton District; Enoch Marvin Hoyle, Durham District; Andrew William Price, Elizabeth City District, having been recommended by their respective District Conferences and approved by the Committees on Admissions and Examinations for Admission on Trial, were admitted on trial.

Question 8 was called, viz: "What travelling preachers are elected deacons?"

Answer: None.

William Henry Brown, James Henry Buffalo passed the examination of character, and were approved by the Examining Committee.

Question 3 was called, viz: "Who are discontinued?"

William E. Nicholson was discontinued at his own request.

Question 2 was called, viz: "Who remain on trial?"

Charles Martin Lance, Samuel Freeman Nicks, John W. Hoyle, William Richard Royal, Valerius Addison Royal, Duncan Ajah Futrell, Robert Eugene Hunt, Lewis Edward Sawyer, Charles Alexander Jones, passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were continued on trial and advanced to the class of the second year.

William Oscar Davis, James Edward Saunders, Robert Edwin Porter, passed the examination of character, and remain in the class of the first year.

George B. Webster, in full connection and in Elder's orders, passed the examination of character, and being approved by the Examining Committee, was advanced to the class of the second year.

On motion of F. D. Swindell, W. B. Lane was substituted on the Committee on the Orphanage in the place of E. B. Borden.

At 1:16 o'clock p. m. the Conference adjourned, with the benediction by Rev. G. F. Smith.

THIRD DAY.

FRIDAY, December 2, 1904.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock, Bishop Candler in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. J. E. Underwood.

The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

Question 5 was called, viz: "Who are re-admitted?"

Answer: None.

Question 7 was called, viz: "Who are deacons of one year?"

James Marvin Culbreth, Eugene Malcolm Snipes, William Palmer Constable, William Towe, Norman Clyde Yearby, William Archibald Piland, passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

William Edward Brown and William Armon Jenkins, passed the examination of character and remained in the class of the third year.

E. A. Yates, from the Committee on Divorce and Divorce Laws, presented the report of the committee, and it was adopted. (Document No. 7 of Appendix.)

Question 12 was called, viz: "What travelling preachers are elected Elders?"

George Robert Rood, Charles Lewis Read, James W. Bradley passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were elected to Elder's orders.

William Forbes Jones and Joseph Edgar Holden passed the examination of character, and remain in the class of the fourth year.

Question 10 was called, viz: "What local preachers are elected Deacons?"

Samuel Freeman Nicks, Durham District; William Thomas Usry, Rockingham District; Valerius Addison

Royal, Wilmington District; Robert Drewry Daniel and William Bynum Humble, Warrenton District; Edwin W. Read, Elizabeth City District, having been recommended by their respective District Conferences, were elected to Deacon's orders.

Alexander Rufus Morgan, an Elder in the Methodist Episcopal Church, having been received into the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and having given satisfaction to the New Berne District Conference of his ordination to the office of elder, and his agreement with the doctrines and discipline of our Church, was recommended to the Annual Conference for the recognition of his orders. He presented a note of subscription to the doctrines, discipline and ordination vows of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Conference voted to recognize his orders.

On motion of J. N. Cole, it was ordered that at 11 o'clock a. m. on to-morrow the order the day be the report of the Board of Trustees of the Orphanage, and that R. N. Page, the President of the Board of Trustees, be granted the privilege of addressing the Conference.

Question 4 was called, viz: "Who are admitted into full connection?"

William Henry Brown and James Henry Buffalo, who passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were examined by Bishop Candler in open Conference and admitted into full connection.

On motion of N. H. D. Wilson, Rev. A. D. Betts was requested to address the Conference to-morrow evening at 7:30 o'clock in this church.

Question 14 was called, viz: "What local preachers are elected Elders?"

Benjamin Elijah Stanfield, of the Washington District, and Andrew William Price, Elizabeth City District, having been recommended by their respective District Conferences, and having submitted their subscription to the doctrines and

discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, were elected to Elder's orders.

Rev. T. H. Law, D.D., a Superintendent of the American Bible Society, and Rev. J. D. Hammond, D.D., Secretary of the Board of Education of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, were introduced to the Conference.

J. H. Exum, alternate lay delegate from the Warrenton District, was substituted in place of Dr. M. Bolton.

At 1:03 Conference adjourned, with the benediction by Rev. J. D. Hammond, D.D.

FOURTH DAY—Morning Session.

Saturday, December 3, 1904.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock a. m., Bishop Candler in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. G. A. Oglesby.

The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

Bishop Candler announced the following as the Commission on Divorce and Divorce Laws: E. A. Yates, W. H. Moore, and T. J. Jarvis.

Question 12 was called, viz: "What travelling preachers are elected Elders?"

Joseph Edgar Holden, who passed the examination of character on yesterday, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, was elected to Elder's orders.

Question 6 was called, viz: "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?"

The Bishop announced that T. A. Sykes and A. R. Surratt, Elders, from the Western North Carolina Conference, had been transferred to this Conference.

Question 20 was called, viz: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

The following passed the examination of character: R. F. Bumpas, F. A. Bishop, N. L. Seabolt, G. B. Starling, G. W. Fisher, N. E. Coltrane, J. O. Guthrie, J. H. Shore, L. S. Massey, A. L. Ormond, F. M. Shamburger, J. D. Pegram, W. H. Puckett, T. N. Ivey, J. W. Jenkins, R. C. Beaman, W. L. Cuninggim, F. B. McCall, C. P. Jerome, J. B. Thompson, M. T. Plyler, M. D. Giles, Rufus Bradley, K. D. Holmes, J. A. Dailey, J. H. McCracken, D. N. Caviness, M. M. McFarland, J. C. Kilgo, G. T. Simmons, E. A. Yates.

The character of M. H. Tuttle was passed and, on motion, his name was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a supernumerary relation.

J. F. Bivens and J. Stanford having died during the year, their names were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

J. H. McCracken submitted the report of the Committee on the Orphanage, which, after amendment, was adopted. (Document No. 8 of the Appendix.)

Revs. J. J. Tigert, D.D., Book Editor, and James Atkins, Sunday School Editor; H. M. Hamill, Superintendent of the Teacher Training Department, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; A. G. Dixon, pastor of the Methodist Protestant Church of this city, and W. L. Grissom, from the Western North Carolina Conference, and J. A. Bivins, Headmaster of Trinity Park School, were introduced to the Conference.

On motion of L. L. Nash, it was ordered that when the Conference adjourns at the close of this session, it do so to meet to-morrow afternoon at 3 o'clock for the Memorial Services.

Question 20 was called, viz: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

The following passed the examination of character: T. A. Smoot, E. R. Welch, L. H. Joyner, B. B. Holder, G. W. Starling, W. A. Forbes, R. A. Bruton, J. H. Frizzelle, R. W. Bailey, J. C. Humble, R. H. Broom, S. T. Moyle, E. Pope, A. D. Betts.

At 1:05 p. m. the Conference adjourned, with the benediction by Rev. James Atkins, D.D.

MEMORIAL SERVICES.

SUNDAY AFTERNOON, December 4, 1904.

The Conference opened at 3 o'clock, Rev. J. C. Kilgo, D.D., in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. R. C. Beaman, D.D.

Question 19 was called, viz: "What preachers have died during the year?"

Answer: J. H. Page, Z. T. Harrison, Jonathan Sanford, James M. Rice, Joseph F. Bivins.

Of these respectively memoirs were read by L. L. Nash, C. O. DuRant, F. D. Swindell, S. F. Nicks, and J. C. Kilgo.

On motion of N. H. D. Wilson, the report of the Committee on Memoirs was adopted. (Documents Nos. 1-5 of Appendix.)

On motion of L. L. Nash, F. D. Swindell was requested to prepare a memoir of N. M. Jurney, to become incorporated in the Journal of this Conference. (Document No. 6 of Appendix.)

After the administration of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, conducted by Rev. E. A. Yates, D.D., assisted by other ministers, at 4:40 o'clock the Conference adjourned.

FIFTH DAY—MORNING SESSION.

MONDAY, December 5, 1904.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock, Bishop Candler in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. A. J. Parker.

The Journal of Saturday's session and of the Memorial Services of yesterday afternoon was read and approved.

Question 9 was called, viz: "What traveling preachers are ordained Deacons?"

Answer: None.

Question 11 was called, viz: "What local preachers are ordained Deacons?"

Bishop Candler announced that at the close of the morning services of yesterday in this church he ordained Samuel Freeman Nicks, William Thomas Usry, Valerius Addison Royall, Robert Drewry Daniel, William Bynum Humble, Edwin W. Read to the office of Deacon.

Question 13 was called viz: "What traveling preachers are ordained Elders?"

Bishop Candler announced that at the close of the evening services of yesterday in this church he ordained George Robert Rood, Joseph Edgar Holden, Charles Lewis Read and James W. Bradey to the office of Elder.

Question 15 was called, viz: "What local preachers are ordained Elders?"

Bishop Candler announced that at the close of the evening services of yesterday in this church he ordained Benjamin Elijah Stanfield and Andrew W. Price to the office of Elder.

On motion of J. E. Underwood, it was ordered that the credentials of W. F. Galloway be restored.

E. A. Yates introduced the following resolution, which was adopted:

WHEREAS, it has been the custom of this Conference in recent years to unite, in one school, Sunday afternoon, the two important services of the Holy Communion and Memorial of our deceased brethren; and whereas, this custom leaves both services, the one without proper attention, and the other without spiritual enjoyment; therefore

Resolved, That the preacher in charge of the work where the Conference is to be held is hereby instructed to arrange for the administration of the Lord's Supper on the first day of the Conference.

E. A. YATES.
W. H. MOORE.

Question 20 was called, viz: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

The following passed the examination of character: J.

H. Hall, C. O. DuRant, W. F. Sanford, H. G. Stamey, G. A. Oglesby, G. B. Perry, R. A. Willis, N. H. D. Wilson, S. E. Mercer, Z. Paris, J. M. Ashby, N. M. Watson, A. McCullen, A. B. Haltom, Y. E. Wright, J. W. Martin, W. D. Sasser, C. C. Brothers, A. S. Barnes, A. J. Groves, J. T. Draper, J. J. Porter, T. J. Browning, N. H. Guyton, E. McWhorter, G. T. Adams, M. Bradshaw, H. B. Anderson, H. E. Tripp, J. W. Potter, J. P. Pate, E. C. Sell, E. H. Davis, Philip Greening, W. H. Townsend, D. C. Geddie, L. S. Etheridge, J. H. M. Giles, R. H. Willis, H. M. Eure, L. E. Thompson, J. M. Lowder, W. Y. Everton, B. H. Black, T. P. Bonner, J. A. Hornaday, W. H. Kirton, R. C. Craven, J. L. Rumley, W. S. Rone, J. M. Benson, D. A. Watkins, A. P. Tyer, D. L. Earnhardt, R. R. Grant, C. W. Robinson, B. C. Allred, L. M. Chaffin, L. L. Nash, H. A. Humble, W. W. Rose, G. D. Langston, S. A. Cotton, R. F. Taylor, D. B. Parker, I. H. Sutton, J. G. Johnson, E. E. Rose, J. T. Stanford, W. C. Merritt, P. D. Woodall, B. C. Thompson, R. L. Davis, J. M. Rhodes, D. H. Tuttle, H. M. North, W. E. Hocutt, J. Y. Old, I. J. Dailey, F. L. Church, W. F. Craven, H. M. Jackson, A. J. Parker, J. L. Cuninggim.

Question 17 was called, viz: "Who are supernumerary?"

M. T. Plyler, from the Committee on Conference Relations, submitted a report recommending that R. W. Townsend, C. R. Taylor, J. J. Barker, F. E. Dixon and M. H. Tuttle be granted a supernumerary relation, which was adopted.

Question 18 was called, viz: "Who are superannuated?"

M. T. Plyler, from the Committee on Conference Relations, submitted a report recommending that M. C. Thomas, W. S. Davis, J. C. Crisp, T. J. Gattis, J. A. Lee, J. E. Bristowe, J. E. Thompson, M. D. Hix be granted a superannuated relation.

Question 16 was called, viz: "Who are located this year?"

On motion of F. D. Swindell, Samuel Leffers was located at his own request.

F. D. Swindell surrendered the credentials of Major T. Best.

Q. K. Nimocks submitted and read the report of the Joint Board of Finance, which, after amendment, was adopted. (Document No. 9 of Appendix.)

The funds for the Conference Claimants were distributed in open Conference.

On motion of A. J. Parker, it was ordered that, when the Conference adjourns at the close of this session, it do so to meet this afternoon at 3 o'clock.

H. B. Anderson submitted and read the report of the Epworth League Board, which was adopted. (Document No. 10 of Appendix.)

K. D. Holmes submitted and read the report of the Sunday School Board, which was adopted. (Document No. 11 of Appendix.)

Question 45 was called, viz: "Where shall the next session of the Conference he held?"

J. F. Bruton, presented an invitation from the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Wilson, for the Conference to hold its next session with that church.

T. A. Green presented an invitation from Centenary Church, New Bern, for the Conference to hold its next session with that church.

Wilson was selected as the seat of the next session of the Conference.

On motion of W. H. Moore, leave of absence was granted to T. N. Ivey and J. O. Guthrie after this session of the Conference.

At 1:10 o'clock p. m. Conference adjourned, with the benediction by Rev. W. H. Moore, D.D.

FIFTH DAY—Afternoon Session.

Monday, December 5, 1904.

The Conference opened at 3 o'clock, Rev. J. C. Kilgo, D.D., in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. J. L. Cuninggim.

The Journal of the morning session was read and approved.

G. B. Starling submitted and read the report of the Committee on Church Property, which was adopted. (Document No. 12 of Appendix.)

R. C. Craven submitted and read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records, which was adopted. (Document No. 13 of Appendix.)

E. H. Davis submitted and read the report of the Committee on Temperance, which was adopted. (Document No. 14 of Appendix.)

L. S. Massey submitted and read the report of the Board of Education, which was adopted. (Document No. 15 of Appendix.)

Question 21: "What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations and missions of the Conference?"

Answer: Local preachers, 95; members, 68,715.

Question 22: "How many infants have been baptized during the year?"

Answer: 945.

Question 23: "How many adults have been baptized during the year?"

Answer: 2,380.

Question 24: "What is the number of Epworth Leagues?"

Answer: 66.

Question 25: "What is the number of Epworth League members?"

Answer: 2,445.

Question 26: "What is the number of Sunday Schools?"

Answer: 661.

Question 27: "What is the number of Sunday School Teachers?"

Answer: 5,192.

Question 28: "What is the number of Sunday School scholars enrolled during the year?"

Answer: 47,955.

Question 29: "What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?"

Answer: $6,500.00.

Question 30: "What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?"

Answer: From Districts, $5,890.48; last year, $513.37—Total, $6,403.85. Paid Claimants, $5,764.50; Special donation to J. A. Lee, 1903, $100; Printing Minutes, $75; Salary of Secretary, in part, $20; Incidentals, $5; Balance, $439.35—Total, $6,403.85.

Question 31: "What has been contributed for Missions?"

Answer: Foreign, $13,575.98; Domestic, $10,975.21.

Question 32: "What has been contributed for Church Extension?"

Answer, $5,108.58.

Question 33: "What has been done for the American Bible Society?"

Answer: $869.44.

Question 34: "What has been contributed for the support of the Presiding Elders and Preachers in Charge?"

Answer: Presiding Elders, $14,364.12; Preachers in charge, $116,311.35.

Question 35: "What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?"

Answer: $2,139.50.

Question 36: "What is the number of Societies, and of houses of worship owned by them?"

Answer: Societies, 722; Houses of worship, 689½.

Question 37: "What is the value of houses of worship, and what the amount of indebtedness thereon?"

Answer: Value, $1,074,917.50; Indebtedness, $29,426.36.

Question 38: "What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them?"

Answer: Pastoral charges, 170; Parsonages, 141.

Question 39: "What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?"

Answer: Value, $193,200; Indebtedness, $11,917.30.

Question 40: "What is the number of Districts and of District Parsonages?"

Answer: Districts, 9; District parsonages, 7.

Question 41: "What is the value of District parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?"

Answer: Value, $23,200; Indebtedness, $1,500.

Question 42: "What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what is the amount of damages?"

Answer: Churches damaged or destroyed, 6; Amount of damage, $1,485.

Question 43: "What are the insurance statistics?"

Answer: Insurance carried, $331,438; Premiums paid, $1,581.93; Losses sustained, $1,485; Collections on losses, Nothing.

Question 44: "What are the educational statistics?"

Answer: Trinity College—Professors, 27; Pupils, 241; Value of property, $540,000.00; Endowment, $441,750.00. Trinity Park School—Professors, 7; Pupils, 190.

Bishop Candler appeared and took the chair.

N. H. D. Wilson presented the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted by a rising vote:

Resolved, That the thanks of this body are due the people of Henderson for the whole-hearted, refined Christian hospitality with which they have opened their homes and churches to the Conference, and that we invoke the blessing of the Triune God upon them.

J. F. Bruton.
N. H. D. Wilson.

E. Pope submitted and read the report of the Board of Church Extension, which was accepted. (Document No. 16 of Appendix.)

W. L. Cuninggim submitted the following statement regarding the expenses of recording, publishing and distributing the Journal of the last session of the Conference and the expenses of the Secretary's office, which was accepted and ordered spread upon the Journal:

Amount on hand at last session of the Conference.....		$13.52
Amount received from the Joint Board of Finance.....		375.00
Amount received from Journals sold, and postage returned.		23.78
		$412.30
Paid printers	$235.45	
Postage	27.87	
Freight and drayage on Journals.....	2.20	
Copying Journal and statistics.....	32.75	
Distributing Journals	6.25	
Stationery, etc.	1.75	
Salary of Secretary	75.00	
		381.27
Balance on hand		$31.03

R. H. Willis submitted and read the report of the Board of Missions, which was accepted. (Document No. 17 of Appendix.)

A. J. Parker submitted and read the report of the Committee on Books and Periodicals, which was adopted. (Document No. 18 of Appendix.)

N. M. Watson submitted the following report, which was accepted and ordered spread upon the pages of the Journal of this Conference:

The commission appointed by the North Carolina Conference to confer with the Western North Carolina, or any commission appointed by them, in regard to the consolidation of our Conference organs, desire to report that the Western North Carolina Conference, at its recent session, made reply to your commission that they regret that such consolidation is not at this time expedient, therefore they declined to appoint a commission to confer with us.

Respectfully submitted, N. M. Watson,

December 5, 1904. *Chairman.*

T. A. Smoot submitted and read the report of the Committee on Sunday Observance, which was adopted. (Document No. 19 of Appendix.)

Y. E. Wright submitted and read the report of Committee on the Bible Cause, which was adopted. (Document No. 20 of Appendix.)

On motion of A. J. Parker the Conference proceeded to the election of an editor of *Raleigh Christian Advocate*, and T. N. Ivey was elected editor.

W. H. Moore introduced the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted by a rising vote:

Resolved, That having enjoyed the presence and presidency of Bishop W. A. Candler at this session of our Conference, we do hereby express our appreciation of his services to us, and shall with pleasure hail his return to us at any time in the future.

W. H. MOORE.
L. S. MASSEY.

The Journal of the afternoon session was read and approved.

Question 46 was called, viz: "Where are the preachers stationed this year?"

Bishop Candler announced the appointments. (See Appointments.)

The Conference adjourned *sine die* at 6 p. m., with the benediction by Bishop Candler.

APPOINTMENTS.

[The figures opposite the names indicate the years of service on the charge, as the Secretary could be informed of changes in the name of the charges.]

RALEIGH DISTRICT.

W. H. Moore.....Presiding Elder, 3.

RALEIGH—Edenton Street: R. F. Bumpas, 2.
RALEIGH—Central: F. A. Bishop, 2.
RALEIGH—Brooklyn and Macedonia: G. W. Starling, 1.
RALEIGH—Epworth: C. L. Read, 1.
CARY—G. B. Starling, 2.
CLAYTON—G. W. Fisher, 4.
SMITHFIELD—W. E. Coltrane, 3.
SELMA—J. O. Guthrie, 2.
KENLY—To be supplied by R. H. Whitaker, 3.
WAKEFIELD AND MISSION—To be supplied by F. F. Eure, 2.
MILLBROOK—G. R. Rood, 2.
YOUNGSVILLE—G. T. Simmons, 2.
FRANKLINTON—J. H. Shore, 4.
LOUISBURG—L. S. Massey, 2.
TAR RIVER—A. L. Ormond, 3.
GRANVILLE—J. D. Pegram, 2.
OXFORD STATION—F. M. Shamburger, 2.
OXFORD CIRCUIT—W. H. Puckett, 2.
RALEIGH CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE—T. N. Ivey, Editor.
METHODIST ORPHANAGE—J. W. Jenkins, Superintendent.

DURHAM DISTRICT.

J. T. Gibbs.....Presiding Elder, 3.

DURHAM—Trinity: R. C. Beaman, 3.
DURHAM—Main Street: T. A. Smoot, 1.
DURHAM—Carr Curch: M. D. Giles, 1.
DURHAM—Branson: To be supplied.
DURHAM—Mangum Street: E. M. Hoyle, 2.
WEST DURHAM AND CUNINGGIM—J. H. McCracken, 1.
DURHAM CIRCUIT—J. B. Thompson, 4.
CHAPEL HILL—M. T. Plyler, 2.
HILLSBORO—N. C. Yearby, 2.
MOUNT TIRZAH—W. H. Kirton, 1.

Leasburg—Rufus Bradley, 2.
Roxboro—K. D. Holmes, 3.
Milton—J. A. Daily, 3.
Yanceyville—E. Pope, 1.
Burlington—D. N. Caviness, 3.
Burlington Circuit—S. F. Nicks, 2.
East Burlington, Graham and Haw River—C. M. Lance, 2.
Alamance—M. M. McFarland, 2.
Trinity College—J. C. Kilgo, President; E. A. Yates, Lectureship.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

J. B. Hurley.....Presiding Elder, 3.

Fayetteville—Hay Street: D. H. Tuttle, 1.
Fayetteville Circuit—C. A. Jones, 3.
Hope Mills—E. R. Welch, 2.
Cokesbury—L. H. Joyner, 3.
Sampson—D. A. Watkins, 1.
Bladen—C. C. Brothers, 1.
Buckhorn—J. H. Buffalo, 1.
Dunn—E. M. Snipes, 4.
Duke Mission—W. A. Forbes, 2.
Newton Grove—N. H. Guyton, 1.
Pittsboro—C. P. Jerome, 1.
Haw River—R. W. Bailey, 4.
Goldston—C. O. DuRant, 1.
Siler City—T. A. Sikes, 1.
Carthage—R. H. Broom, 3.
Elise—J. W. Hoyle, 2.
Sanford—J. H. Frizzelle, 1.
Jonesboro—J. C. Humble, 1.
Lillington—To be supplied, L. B. Pattishall.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

J. N. Cole.....Presiding Elder, 2.

Rockingham—J. H. Hall, 3.
Roberdel—A. J. Graves, 1.
Richmond—N. L. Seabolt, 1.
Mount Gilead—S. T. Moyle, 1.
Pekin—W. A. Jenkins, 1.
Troy—W. R. Royall, 1.
Montgomery—R. A. Bruton, 1.
Aberdeen—G. A. Oglesby, 4.
Hamlet—W. T. Usry, 2.
St. John and Gibson—F. B. McCall, 1.

Laurinburg—R. A. Willis, 2.
Maxton and Caledonia—E. H. McWhorter, 1.
Red Springs—S. E. Mercer, 2.
Rowland—J. W. Bradley, 2.
Lumberton—Z. Paris, 2.
Elizabeth—To be supplied.
Robeson—J. M. Ashby, 3; R. W. Townsend, supernumerary.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

M. Bradshaw.....Presiding Elder, 1.

Wilmington—Grace: N. M. Watson, 2.
Wilmington—Fifth Street: A. McCullen, 2.
Wilmington—Bladen Street: G. B. Webster, 4.
Wilmington—Market Street: J. M. Culbreth, 1.
Scott's Hill—Y. E. Wright, 3.
Onslow—D. C. Geddie, 1.
Jacksonville and Richlands—R. R. Grant, 1.
Magnolia—J. W. Martin, 3.
Kenansville—V. A. Royall, 1.
Burgaw—W. F. Sanford, 1.
Clinton—A. S. Barnes, 2.
Whiteville and Chadbourn—J. T. Draper, 2.
Columbus—C. W. Smith, 1.
Carver's Creek—J. J. Porter, 4.
Waccanaw—T. J. Browning, 3.
Shallotte—To be supplied.
Town Creek—To be supplied by E. F. Sawyer, 1.
Southport—W. D. Sasser, 1.
New River—To be supplied by J. M. Marlowe, 3.

NEW BERNE DISTRICT.

E. H. Davis.....Presiding Elder, 1.

New Berne—Centenary: G. T. Adams, 2.
Goldsboro—St. Paul: W. L. Cuninggim, 1.
Goldsboro—St. John: A. R. Surratt, 1.
Goldsboro Circuit—H. E. Tripp, 4.
Mount Olive Circuit—To be supplied by B. F. DeLoatch, 1.
Mount Olive and Faison—J. W. Potter, 2.
LaGrange—J. E. Saunders, 2.
Hookerton—J. P. Pate, 2.
Snow Hill—J. M. Benson, 1.
Kinston—R. B. John, 1.
Dover—To be supplied by J. M. Carraway, 2; F. E. Dixon, supernumerary.

Grifton—Philip Greening, 2.
Craven—W. H. Townsend, 4.
Jones—To be supplied by F. S. Becton, 1.
Pamlico—L. S. Etheridge, 2.
Oriental—W. E. Brown, 1.
Carteret—W. A. Piland, 1.
Morehead City—R. H. Willis, 2.
Beaufort—H. M. Eure, 2.
Atlantic—To be supplied by E. W. Read, 1.
Straits—To be supplied.
Ocracoke and Portsmouth—To be supplied.
Missionary Secretary—R. H. Willis.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

J. D. Bundy.....Presiding Elder, 2.

Washington—L. E. Thompson, 3.
Bath—To be supplied by W. F. Galloway, 1.
Aurora—J. M. Lowder, 2.
Swan Quarter—W. Y. Everton, 4.
Mattamuskeet—W. O. Davis, 1.
Fairfield—T. P. Bonner, 2.
Greenville—J. A. Hornaday, 2.
Farmville—L. E. Sawyer, 2.
Grimesland and Vanceboro—B. E. Stanfield, 2.
Bethel—E. C. Sell, 1.
Tarboro—R. C. Craven, 2.
Robersonville—B. B. Holder, 1.
Elm City—J. L. Rumley, 1.
Rocky Mount—W. S. Rone, 2.
South Rocky Mount and Marvin—R. E. Hunt, 2.
Nashville—H. G. Stamey, 1.
Spring Hope—A. D. Betts, 1.
Wilson—F. D. Swindell, 1.
Fremont—D. L. Earnhardt, 3.
Wilson Circuit—To be supplied by T. H. Bain, 1.

WARRENTON DISTRICT.

G. F. Smith.....Presiding Elder, 2.

Warrenton—C. W. Robinson, 3.
Warren—B. C. Allred, 2.
Ridgeway—L. M. Chaffin, 2.
Henderson and Mission—L. L. Nash, 2; R. D. Daniel, 2.
Littleton—G. B. Perry, 1.
Weldon—H. A. Humble, 1.

Roanoke Rapids and Rosemary—G. D. Langston, 2.
Roanoke—To be supplied by W. B. Humble, 2.
Enfield and Halifax—H. B. Anderson, 1.
Battleboro and Whittaker—R. F. Taylor, 2.
Scotland Neck—J. E. Holden, 2.
Hobgood—D. B. Parker, 4.
Williamston and Hamilton—E. E. Rose, 1.
Garysburg—J. G. Johnson, 2.
Northampton—T. H. Sutton, 1.
Rich Square—B. C. Thompson, 1.
Conway—W. F. Craven, 1.
Murfreesboro—P. D. Woodall, 2.
Harrellsville—J. H. M. Giles, 1.
Bertie—W. C. Merritt, 1.
Littleton Female College—J. M. Rhodes, President.
Central Academy—W. W. Rose, Principal.
Student in Vanderbilt University—J. T. Stanford.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

J. E. Underwood.....Presiding Elder, 4.

Elizabeth City—First Church: A. P. Tyer, 1.
Elizabeth City—City Road: H. M. North, 2.
Elizabeth City—City Mission: To be supplied.
Pasquotank—W. F. Jones, 3.
Camden—R. L. Davis, 1.
Moyock—To be supplied by L. B. Jones, 1.
Currituck—J. Y. Old, 1.
North Gates—W. H. Brown, 2.
Gates—T. J. Dailey, 3.
Perquimans—F. L. Church, 2.
Hertford—N. H. D. Wilson, 1; M. H. Tuttle, supernumerary.
Edenton—Evan's and Center Hill: W. E. Hocutt, 1.
Plymouth—B. H. Black, 1.
Roper—S. A. Cotton, 1.
Pantego and Belhaven—H. M. Jackson, 2.
Dare—William Towe, 4.
Roanoke Island—A. J. Parker, 3; C. R. Taylor, supernumerary.
Kitty Hawk—A. W. Price, 1.
Hatteras and Kennekeet—D. A. Futrell, 1.
Columbia—W. P. Constable, 4.
Director Correspondence School of Vanderbilt University—J. L. Cuninggim.
Student in Vanderbilt University—R. E. Porter.

Transferred: A. B. Haltom to the Memphis Conference.

W. A. Candler,
President.

W. L. Cuninggim,
Secretary.

APPENDIX.

[Document No. 1.]

MEMOIR OF REV. JESSE H. PAGE.

The Rev. Jesse Hayes Page was born in Wake County, North Carolina, May 23, 1831. He was a son of Anderson Page, who was one of the oldest Methodists in the State when he died, only a few years ago, at the age of ninety-four. This Methodist patriarch reared several sons and daughters, nearly all of whom were staunch members of the M. E. Church, South, and were all influential in their day and generation. The subject of this memoir gave a long life to the work of the church as teacher and preacher, and no man ever had more friends, and fewer enemies, within a circle of a large acquaintance than he. He was educated at South Lowell Academy and Randolph-Macon College, and thereby thoroughly furnished for his life work.

He went to Brinkleyville, Halifax County, N. C., where he opened a school in 1855. There he married Miss Martha Eliza Wills on the second day of December, 1856. She was a daughter of the Rev. William H. Wills, D.D., who was a leading minister of the Methodist Protestant Church. Brother Page taught school at Brinkleyville until 1861. He joined the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church in 1858 and was elected Secretary of that Conference in 1859. He established a female school at Brinkleyville, N. C., which he taught until he enlisted and went into the Confederate Army, which he did as a private in the First Regiment of North Carolina troops. He served the six months time for which he volunteered; then came home and taught his school for a while, he then volunteered as a private in the Forty-third Regiment of North Carolina troops, and was afterwards appointed chaplain of his regiment. After the close of the war, he returned to Brinkleyville and taught his school in 1865. In 1866, he traveled the Tar River Circuit of the Methodist Protestant Conference. In 1867 and 1868 he taught again at Brinkleyville; in 1869 he moved to Whitakerstown, N. C., where he taught two years, and traveled a circuit. He moved to Guilford County in 1871 and taught there two years. In 1873 he moved to Cary, N. C., where he taught until 1877. In 1878 he traveled the Halifax Circuit of the Methodist Protestant Conference. In 1879 he was made President of the Methodist Protestant Conference. In 1880 he moved to Winston. In 1881 he united with the North Carolina Conference, M. E. Church, South, after which he filled the following appointments:

Lenoir Station and Circuit, 1881-2; Rock Spring Circuit, 1883-4; Rockingham Station, 1885-6-7; Kinston Station, 1888; Concord Station, 1889-90; Statesville Station, 1891-2; Morganton Station, 1893-4; Aberdeen Circuit, 1895-6-7; Rockingham Station, 1898; Laurinburg Station, 1899. At the Conference held in Elizabeth City in 1899, he asked for and obtained a superannuated relation. His active ministry came to an end, as he was literally worn out in the work. After he retired from the active work,

he lived for a year and a half in Laurinburg, one year in Rockingham, and then settled in Henderson, N. C., where he died December 10, 1903, in the seventy-third year of his age.

Brother Page was an able minister of the New Testament. He was remarkable as an expositor of the Word, and an eminent Biblical preacher. His sermons were always edifying and instructive. He was an Israelite indeed, in whom there was no guile. He was simple and child-like in manner, but as firm in purpose as a rock. When he thought he was right, he was absolutely fearless and immovable. He was a man greatly beloved by a host of friends and acquaintances.

During the last few months of his life his mind gave way so completely that he frequently did not know his dearest friends. He gradually grew weaker in body and mind, until the weary wheels of life stood still at last, and he quietly retired to Abraham's bosom.

He leaves a devoted wife, one son and five daughters, besides a large circle of relatives and friends to mourn his death.

Earth has known few truer and purer spirits than that of Rev. Jesse H. Page. When he fell, one of the tallest trees of the forest went down, and as we look up we can see more light through the opening. For there is an indefinable spiritual influence that goes out from such a life; although a cloud may hang over the intellect as it withdraws, yet, there is a spiritual radiance that was never seen on land or sea. His face, after death wore a serene expression, that impressed all who saw it.

"Though from the borne of time and place.
The flood has borne him far;
We know he met his pilot face to face,
When he crossed the bar."

L. L. NASH.

[Document No. 2.]

MEMOIR OF REV. Z. T. HARRISON.

Zachariah T. Harrison was born in Rockingham County, N C., May 10, 1849, and died at Roberdell, N. C., May 21, 1904 He was the youngest son of James and Mary Harrison. There were eleven children, and all were converted, in early life, and joined the M. E. Church, South. His father died in 1850 and left this large family when Z. T. Harrison was only nine months old; hence, the family training devolved on his mother, who early erected a family altar. She was a good woman, full of faith and generally cheerful, having one aim in view—the faithful discharge of duty and the proper training of her children

Bro. Z. T. Harrison was converted at the age of thirteen years; after this event, he took part in family worship, which was thenceforward conducted alternately by mother, sister and brother. His family was in the middle walks of life, and being poor, the subject of this sketch did not enjoy the benefits of a liberal education. At the close of the war, he was thirsting for

knowledge, feeling that the hand of God was resting upon him, and that he must preach the Gospel. The way was dark, but on one Sunday night in Leaksville, N. C., under the ministry of Rev. S. D. Peeler, preaching from the text, "Here am I, Lord send me," he trembled, wept and prayed, feeling that God was speaking to him, and before he slept that night the question was settled.

The following week, the Messrs. Smith, who were at that time conducting a high school in Leaksville, offered him his tuition as long as he would attend their school. He accepted this kindness with gratitude, and attended this school for two years. From this time until he was twenty-two years old, he worked on the farm, taught school, and devoted his spare moments to the reading of good books.

He preferred living in the M. E. Church, South, but thinking the government oppressive, finally decided to enter the M. P. Church, of which many of his relatives were members.

He was licensed to preach on the 9th of March, 1871, and at the close of the year joined the M. P. Conference, and served the following charges: 1872-1873, Pigeon River Circuit; 1874-1876 Albemarle Circuit. At this, however, his health having failed, he ook no work for 1877, but returned to his mother's home, as he thought, to die; but his health was so largely restored by March that he was able to take charge of Forsyth Circuit, whose pastor's health had failed. In 1878-1879, he served the Granville Circuit. During this term of service, for sufficient reasons, he decided to apply for admission into the North Carolina Annual Conference. In 1880, he served as a supply in our Conference and was formally received at its next session. He served in our church the following charges: In 1881, Coharie Mission; 1882-1883, Bladen Circuit; 1884, Clear Creek Circuit; 1885, Brunswick Circuit; 1886, Nashville Circuit; 1887, Swan Quarter Circuit; 1888-1890, Halifax Circuit; 1891-1893, Bertie Circuit; 1894, Garysburg Circuit; 1895-1896, Northampton Circuit; 1897-1898, Carthage Circuit; 1899-1900, Robeson Circuit; 1901-1903, Red Springs Circuit; 1904, Roberdell Circuit.

Brother Harrison was twice married. In November, 1876, he was married to Miss Hattie L. Coghill, with whom he lived happily till November 26, 1885, when the death angel entered his home and dimmed its light. To this union were born four children, three of whom survive him. In 1886 he was married to Miss Mary C. Johnson, of Nash County, N. C., daughter of Rev. Jeremiah Johnston, who proved to be an helpmeet indeed. To this union were born six children, all of whom, with their mother, survive him.

With the training above indicated, Brother Harrison grew up a pious youth; he was humorous, cheerful and conscientious; he loved his fellowmen. As a husband, he was kind, affectionate and gentle, careful for all the interests of home, looking after the comfort and welfare of his dependents; as a father, he was loving, tender and positive; as a friend, he was true and confiding; he appreciated a favor, and never forgot a friend or a service rendered him. He was a good preacher, plain, practi-

cal and earnest; the love of souls burned in his heart, and the desire for their salvation was the inspiration of his life. He was a zealous and brave soldier of the cross. Many years ago, I heard him say: "I do not measure my religion so much by my feelings, but by what I am doing for Christ."

He recognized the fact that Christianity was more than sentiment; that its vital principle was doing the works of Christ in the spirit of Him who said, "I came to seek and to save that which was lost," and his ministry was honored of God in the conversion of many souls.

He said to me a few weeks before his death that he felt like his work on Roberdell Circuit was somewhat of an experiment, it being made up largely by mill population, but that he had determined to throw his whole soul into the work. Such was his purpose while the last enemy was stealthily approaching. He had made a fine impression upon those to whom he had been able to minister to the point where his inner life could be felt, and where his love for the Master and His people could be recognized in his life. During his long illness his sufferings were severe, but no murmur escaped his lips, he was cheerful and patient, and his sufferings were borne with Christian fortitude. He bade his wife be cheerful.

Writing to his sister some weeks before his death, he said to her: "If I get off, you will know where to find me." Brother Harrison lived well, and died well. His body rests in East-side Cemetery at Rockingham, N. C., awaiting the resurrection of the just, when he shall live again.

Now, brother, rest thee from thy toils and cares,
No more shall stirring conflicts start thy fears;
Thy labors done, in Rock of Ages hide,
Lay all thy weapons at death's river-side.
Thy Master calls, the way will not be dark,
Obey the summons, fare ye well, but hark,
What voices, these I hear, they come from afar,
Look now thro' rented vail, the gate's ajar;
Thro' streaming light of the eternal day,
A band of angels make their hurried way,
They'll bear thee to thy blissful home above,
Forever safe, rest in eternal love.

CHAS. O. DURANT.

[Document No. 3.]

MEMOIR OF REV. JONATHAN SANFORD, D.D.

Born March 30, 1834; joined the N. C. Conference at Fayetteville, 1872; died at Siler City, June 19, 1904; buried at Lumberton; is the record that will appear on the mortuary roll of our Minutes to show that Rev. Jonathan Sanford, D.D., has lived, labored, and died, as an itinerant Methodist preacher. This one time only will we stop to pay our tribute to his memory,

and record in a few brief sentences our affection for him, and our estimate of his life and work.

But in the book of remembrance the recording angel has filled full many a page with the story of his unwavering devotion to Christ, his loyalty to his church, his love of his fellowmen, his long and great usefulness, and the names of the thousands who have been won to Jesus through his arduous and constant labors.

And to him this record was worth more than high position, or the praises of men.

He was born in Richmond County, near the town of Rockingham. His paternal great grandfather was Noah Sanford, a Quaker, who came from England. His mother was Scotch-Irish, a Miss O'Bryan. From these two diverse sources he inherited the characteristics that made of him the pure, sturdy, steadfast, useful Christian man.

His educational advantages were limited. He had only two years in school, but he must have been both apt and studious, for at the age of seventeen he began to teach and continued for fourteen years. These years of teaching and study helped him to acquire the knowledge of good English that gave him the lucidity of style and strength of statement that made of him the forcible and successful expounder of the Bible that he was.

He was converted at the age of twenty-three under the preaching of Rev. Peter Doub. Following his conversion came a conviction that his duty was to preach.

For some time he resisted his conviction of duty. At length he yielded to the call of the Spirit, and was licensed to preach at Clio, South Carolina, by Rev. A. M. Chrietzburg, Presiding Elder. For ten years he served as a local preacher. During these years he preached one hundred sermons annually. At the Conference of 1868 he was appointed to the Cheraw work as a supply. During that year there were three hundred conversions on the charge, and two hundred and fifty were added to the church.

In 1870 he served Chesterfield, as a supply. Through the influence of Rev. W. S. Black he applied for admission on trial in the North Carolina Conference at its session at Fayetteville, 1872, and was accepted. For thirty-two years he wrought faithfully as an active preacher. Scarcely losing an appointment in all that time, and came to the end of these years ripe in age, in Christian experience, and rich in the large fruitage of his service, and in full possession of his mental faculties and with his ministry still abiding in usefulness, and "ceased at once to work and live."

The call of the Lord to cease from labor found him in the pulpit, and in the act of prayer, pouring out his soul in fervent supplication in behalf of his beloved flock, and for the success of the kingdom of Christ whom he served. What a beautiful and blessed transition; from the place of petition in the earthly sanctuary, as his last act of worship, to the place of praise in the house not made with hands, joining with the glorious and exultant hosts of the redeemed in ascriptions of thanksgiving to Him who loved them and gave Himself for them.

One hour held in the bonds of a yearning desire for souls, the next hour pulsing with the unutterable joy of being forever with the Lord.

During his ministry he served the following charges: 1872-1873, Ansonville Circuit; 1874, Lilesville Circuit; 1875-6-7, Bladen Circuit; 1878-9-80, Clinton Circuit; 1881-2, Iredell Circuit; 1883-4, Person Circuit; 1885, S. Edgecombe Circuit; 1886-7-8, Robeson Circuit; 1889-90, Mt. Gilead Circuit; 1891-2, Durham Circuit; 1893-4, Robeson Circuit; 1895, Camden Circuit; 1896, Craven Circuit; 1897-8, Warren Circuit; 1899-1900, Pittsboro Circuit; 1901-2-3-4, Siler City Circuit.

Dr. Sanford was an eminently useful man. He did not attain to large success according to the world's standard. He never reached what are called our best appointments, nor so far as we know did he aspire to them. But wherever he was sent, God was with him and set the seal of approval on his ministry in the conversion of souls, and well beyond two thousand were brought to saving faith in Christ through his instrumentality. And when the full measure of his life's work shall be revealed it will be found far greater than the most of us have accomplished. And what greater success can be accorded any preacher than that of being a soul winner? What a host of ransomed sinners shall give praise to God that Jonathan Sanford ever lived and preached the gospel! The honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred on him by Rutherford College.

In his early manhood he was happily married to Miss Eliza McQuiston, of Pawtucket, R. I., and during his long ministry they walked together in much love and mutual helpfulness and domestic peace, she proving to him a helpmeet indeed. He was an affectionate, thoughtful husband and a kind, good father, whose children tenderly loved him and confided in him. His religious life was of a positive character. He knew Christ in the pardon of sins, and ever realized his presence and love, and sustaining grace. There were no darkening doubts as to his acceptance with God, and no half-heartedness in his consecration. He gave himself fully to Christ and recoiled never from the offering. In all of the trying experiences that came to him, his faith faltered not, and as age grew on, that faith proved a sure anchor to his soul. He was loyal to the polity of his church and went unmurmuringly to whatever field he was sent, and often his appointment did not seem to be what his ability and success indicated he should have. He was an able and fearless preacher, and his sermons were eminently scriptural. There was with him no attempts at novel or sensational preaching. He had a serious message from God, for men, and he delivered it in earnestness and plainness and God blessed it to the edification of the church and the salvation of sinners. He served his generation by the will of God and now rests from his labors, and his works will follow him. Labor has been followed by reward, and his faith has ended in fruition. He lives and is happy while we call him dead, and lament our loss.

F. D. SWINDELL.

[Document N. 4.]

MEMOIR OF REV. J. M. RICE.

James Marshal Rice, son of William and Sallie Rice, was born near Ashland, in Caswell County, N. C., on November 16, 1862, and died May 30, 1904. His boyhood days were spent near the well-known "Camp Spring" church. Here he attended church and Sunday school and had the love and admiration of all who knew him. It was at this church in his early life that he gave his heart to God, and from thence on through life he had every evidence that God's will had become his will and God's purpose his purpose, and the love and loyalty which he ever manifested toward his church and his God showed forth in living valor in his own life the sentiment of St. Paul when he said: "It is not I that liveth but Christ that liveth in me."

Soon after Brother Rice was licensed to preach he was admitted on trial at Concord, N. C., in the Western North Carolina Conference in the year 1890. In this Conference he served the following charges: In 1891, Redies River Mission; 1892, Sparta Circuit; 1893, Creston Circuit, and in 1894, Mount Airy Circuit.

Brother Rice was ordained Deacon by Bishop Hendrix at Winston, N. C., in 1892, and ordained Elder by Bishop Wilson at Statesville, N. C., in 1894. At the close of this year (1894) he was transferred to the North Carolina Conference and served the following charges: In 1895, 1896 and 1897 the Burlington Circuit; in 1898, the Granville Circuit, and 1899, 1900 and 1901 on the Warren Circuit. While at Warrenton his health began to fail and though appointed for the third year to this Circuit he was unable to return. His sickness had developed into a nervous prostration which never again permitted active service in the ministry.

In the year which Brother Rice was transferred to the North Carolina Conference he was united in marriage to Miss Mamie E. Mattock on December 25, 1895. To this union there were given four bright children—Jessie, Katie, Grace and John—all of whom, with the heart-stricken wife, are still living. He has three living brothers and two sisters—George, Tom, William, Bettie and Liza.

Brother Rice attended school at what is now known as "Old Trinity," but was unable to finish his course on account of his failing health. His academic and college education was quite limited, but he worked out an education for himself by reading and studying almost unceasingly. In this way he fitted himself thoroughly for this work and was rapidly developing into a preacher of more than ordinary ability. He possessed a bright intellect, and a clear insight into human nature. He was uncompromising in his attitude toward sin in whatever form it might appear and was fearless in his condemnation of it. His pulpit ministration possessed such practical and close discriminating qualities that it always deeply impressed the thinking people, and his personal magnetism attracted to him a host of warm friends wherever he went who loved and admired him until the end. His connection with the Conference was

short but he gave evidence of deep and earnest consideration and entered joyfully into the loved work as long as he was able. His great energy and unremitting perseverance swept him through life at a rapid rate, causing him to be old and broken down in life long before his time. In the year 1901 Brother Rice was superannuated and retained this relation until his death.

He never grumbled or complained at his lot in life, but was submissive to the Lord's will from the first of his affliction until the very last hour in death. Here he became very conscious that the change would soon take place and that he was nearing the holy ranks. On Sunday morning he called his wife to his side and said: "What a bright day this will be for me to go to heaven." Monday morning following the call came, but not unexpected, and he fell asleep safe in the arms of Jesus.

"Silently, peacefully, angels have borne him
Into the beautiful mansions above;
Free from earth's toils forever,
Safe in the arms of the God he loved."

S. F. NICKS.

[Document No. 5.]

MEMOIR OF JOSEPH FRANCIS BIVINS.

On the 31st of May, 1874, in the town of Albemarle, the quiet little county-seat of Stanly County, North Carolina, Joseph Francis Bivins, the son of John M. and Martha M. Bivins, was born. He was fortunate in being the son of godly parents and in spending his childhood in a small town. From the yard in which he played, he could look far away over the hills through which the Yadkin River moved to the sea. Amid the influences of home and the wide visions of nature his mind and heart came to orderly activity, and he thus started well a short but notable career.

He joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, when he was ten years of age and was converted two years later. His conversion was the epoch-making fact of his consciousness, and its distinctiveness and force grew with the growth of his knowledge and experience. He had religion—a positive, a potent, and a perpetual fellowship with God and spiritual things.

He entered the Sophmore class of Trinity College in September, 1893, and graduated with first honors in June, 1896. He was a rare student, such an one whose record abides in the minds of teachers and the traditions of the college. The enthusiastic vigor with which he pursued knowledge, the supreme joy with which he acquired it, the manly courage with which he faced every task, the definite stand he took in every issue, the sobriety with which he put forth his opinions, and the godly conduct that marked his life at every step made him a

powerful leader among his fellow-students. Trinity College, his Alma Mater, will always keep the memory of his college work as one of its holiest and highest legacies.

During the academic year of 1896-97 he was principal of the High School of Roxboro, N. C., and during the year 1897-98 he had charge of the High School in Albemarle, his native town. In both places he made a notable record, and during the summer of 1898, the Trustees of Trinity College elected him the first Headmaster of Trinity Park School, thus expressing the high confidence which the authorities of his Alma Mater had in his powers of character and leadership. Into the life of this enterprise of the church, he put, with enthusiastic joy, all the powers of his soul. He and his work became an incarnation of love and faith. He went about in the commonwealth and inspired a new interest in secondary education, and not a few young men owe their education to the day he spent in their communities and homes. He never lost sight of the salvation of his students. He always deemed it the highest privilege to instruct and guide them in those truths that led them to God. Trinity Park School will always bear the marks of his young, but powerful, life.

Acting under a well-defined and positive conviction he was licensed to preach by the Salisbury District Conference in the summer of 1899, and entered the Western North Carolina Conference at its session of the same year. November 25, 1900, he was transferred to the North Carolina Conference. He was ordained a deacon by Bishop Hargrove, December 8, 1901, and an elder by Bishop Candler, November 29, 1903. Each year he was appointed Headmaster of the Trinity Park School and therefore had no regular opportunities to preach. Yet he preached often, especially during the summer vacation. As a preacher he was clear and forceful, adding to the words he uttered the power of a sincere personality. At the time of his death he seemed to be entering upon a new stage of development, which, by every sign, promised to be one of rare pulpit strength.

Death came suddenly and by a shocking route, but it found him ready. Taken from his young wife, from his work, and from a wide circle of friends, he left to them all a record of noble purity, unflinching fidelity, loyal service, and true manliness. We gather strength from his example and will strive to serve our Lord more faithfully because Joseph Francis Bivins has taught the ways of noble service.

J. C. KILGO.

[Document No. 6.]

MEMOIR OF REV. N. M. JURNEY.

The Rev. Nathaniel M. Jurney was born in Surry County, N. C., January 11, 1848. He died at Mt. Olive, November 6, 1904. He was brought up under helpful religious influences. His father was a local preacher and a practising physician, a

man of robust piety and of a generous nature. His mother was a noble Christian woman. She died while he was young but she left an unfading influence for good on his life, and her memory ever remained a sacred and revered thing to him, and helped, through all his experience, to hold him firmly to faith in God, and to the ardent and oft-expressed desire to meet her in heaven.

He was converted in early life and joined the Methodist church. He was educated at Trinity College. He worked his own way through college, and graduated with credit to himself. At the Conference in Raleigh, 1874, he was admitted on trial, and appointed to Person Street Church. During the year the church was blessed with a great revival and many accessions. The result of this revival was a marked upward movement of that church. In 1876 he was admitted into full connection, and ordained deacon by Bishop Kavanaugh at Greensboro. In 1878 he was ordained elder by Bishop Pierce at Charlotte. He continued in active work, filling many good circuits and stations, till the year of 1900, when he was located at his own request. In 1886 he was married to Miss Belle Sabiston, of Beaufort, N. C. It was a fortunate marriage for him, for no fitter companion could he have found, none more suited to him. She made his home attractive and happy; shared with him cheerfully the experiences of an itinerant, and helped him greatly in his work. She, with two sons and a daughter, survive him. He was a devoted husband and father, and was loved ardently in return by his wife and children. Brother Jurney was a zealous and steadfast friend of Trinity College. He served in his early ministry as financial agent for the college for a year. He was for years a valued trustee. His last work under the appointment of the Conference was the agency for building the Craven Memorial Hall at Trinity, which he successfully accomplished, and the splendid structure will long stand as a memorial of his energy and fidelity. He was a man of large sympathies and generous to the needy. He was frank and genial and had an extensive circle of friends, and was a man true to his friends. He possessed large natural gifts as a preacher, and when at his best, preached with a pathos and power that delighted his hearers. At Mt. Olive, where he lived, he could attract larger audiences when he preached than almost anyone. The last year of his life he passed through a severe financial ordeal, but he said that his troubles had made a better Christian of him.

A brave, strong man, with many excellencies of character, has fallen, but we trust it was a call to meet in heaven the mother and Saviour whom he longed to meet some day.

F. D. SWINDELL.

[Document No. 7.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DIVORCE AND DIVORCE LAWS.

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

The committee appointed by you to take into consideration the evils of the present divorce laws of our State, beg leave to report the following:

Your committee has considered a paper addressed to this body, and referred by you to your committee, from the Protestant Episcopal Convention of North Carolina, upon the subject of divorce. And we beg to assure our brethren that we are now, and ever have been, opposed to the unscriptural laws now upon the statute books of our State upon the subject of Divorce; and we deplore the evils —dreadful and cumulative—which are resultant from these lax laws.

The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in North Carolina, from the time of its organization down to the present time, has given forth no uncertain sound, nor manifested any lax principles in action, upon the subject of divorce—holding it to be a deadly sin to divorce a wife or husband and to marry another—except for the one, and only scriptural cause.

Your committee have also considered the fact that other denominations of Christians in the State have recently taken action looking to the memorializing of the Legislature of the State to amend the divorce laws, by repealing all laws, and parts of laws which permit the grant of a divorce for any cause whatsoever other than the one scriptural cause.

Moral law is a thing to be *discovered and not manufactured.* It has God for its author, because it is eternal truth. It is the duty of the law-maker, therefore, to learn what God's will is concerning any matter before it is enacted into law. His Word reveals His will through His Son Jesus Christ; and He has made it too plain for doubt that the State has no right to divorce husband and wife for any cause other than the one mentioned by Christ himself.

To even mention all the evils resulting from loose divorce laws would consume more space and time than is necessary. That which stands in the forefront is, that divorce of husband and wife breaks up and destroys the Christian home. The Christian home is earth's only vestibule to heaven. It is the best model of government. It presents the best theory of human obedience and the best school of law. It gives us the best glimpse of the philosophy of the atonement, and is the corner stone of Christian civilization. Let not man dare to lay his violent hand upon this holy arrangement of

heaven, by tearing apart that which God has joined together; therefore

Resolved, That with pleasure this Conference reiterates its oft-published convictions upon this subject, and joins heartily with our sister denominations in bringing about the results so devoutly to be wished.

Resolved, That a committee of three be appointed to act in unison with others, or separately, in bringing this matter to the attention of the Legislature.

Resolved, That all our ministers set their faces like a flint against the re-marriage of divorced persons.

(Signed) E. A. YATES,
R. F. BUMPAS,
L. L. SMITH,
Committee.

[Document No. 8.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE ORPHANAGE.

Your committee on our Orphanage beg leave to report that the Orphanage is on rising ground. The children are making progress, some not as well as they ought, and some are doing excellently. They are all in good health and apparently happy. We rejoice in the fact that the main building is now ready for the reception of children. It will accommodate one hundred and fifty. The present cottage fifty, making a total of two hundred. A large number of homeless ones are knocking at the door, but they cannot be received until provision is made for their support. This should appeal to every sympathetic heart in North Carolina Methodism.

The Trustees have adopted the following resolutions:

Resolved 1st. That we heartily welcome the commission from the Western North Carolina Conference looking to the co-operation of that Conference in the support, management and ownership of the Methodist Orphanage at Raleigh.

2nd. That a committee be appointed to confer with the commission from the Western North Carolina Conference for the purpose of preparing and submitting to the next annual Conference a plan upon which both Conferences may unite in the common support, conduct and ownership of the Methodist Orphanage at Raleigh, and the property of the North Carolina Conference.

3rd. That the following-named persons constitute that committee, namely: Rev. J. W. Jenkins, Dr. T. N. Ivey, Rev. J. N. Cole, J. G. Brown, and R. T. Gray. And your committee recommend the approval by the Conference of the appointment of this commission.

Your committee recommend that an assessment equal to 10 per cent of the preacher's salary in every charge be raised for the necessary support of the inmates of the Orphanage.

We request that the Bishop re-appoint Rev. J. W. Jenkins superintendent of the Orphanage for the ensuing year, he having been elected by the Trustees to this office.

JOHN F. BRUTON, *Chairman.*

J. H. MCCRACKEN, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 9.]

REPORT OF THE JOINT BOARD FINANCE FOR 1904.

BISHOP'S SALARY.

District.	Assessed.	Paid.
Durham	$274.00	$274.00
Elizabeth City	271.00	271.90
Fayetteville	209.00	200.45
New Bern	261.00	235.65
Raleigh	267.00	260.33
Rockingham	222.00	222.00
Warrenton	268.00	241.05
Washington	273.00	238.50
Wilmington	241.00	195.62
Totals	$2,286.00	$2,139.50

The Joint Board recommends that the Conference raise for Bishops for 1905 $2,286.00, distributed as follows:

District.	Assessed.
Durham	$274.00
Elizabeth City	271.00
Fayetteville	215.00
New Bern	269.00
Raleigh	267.00
Rockingham	213.00
Warrenton	268.00
Washington	265.00
Wilmington	227.00
Total	$2,286.00

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS FUND.

District.	Assessed.	Paid.
Durham	$755.00	$755.00
Elizabeth City	776.00	786.00

Fayetteville	$598.00	$554.14
New Bern	746.00	638.28
Raleigh	764.00	669.66
Rockingham	628.00	623.50
Warrenton	767.00	675.90
Washington	781.00	654.50
Wilmington	685.00	534.05
Total	$6,500.00	$5,890.98
Balance on hand last year		513.37
		$6,404.35
Printing Minutes	$75.00	
Salary of Secretary, in part	20.00	
Incidentals	5.00	
Special donation, Rev. J. A. Lee, 1903	100.00	
Distributed to Conference Claimants	5,764.50	
		$5,964.50
Balance on hand		$439.85

DISTRIBUTED TO CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS, N. C. CONFERENCE, 1904.

Mrs. J. T. Abernethy and two children	$168.00
Mrs. S. D. Adams	84.00
Mrs. E. A. Bibb	147.00
Mrs. W. S. Black	21.00
Mrs. E. J. Brown	84.00
Mrs. J. B. Bailey	63.00
Mrs. Mary F. Clegg	21.00
Mrs. W. S. Chaffin	84.00
Mrs. J. H. Cordon and one child	94.50
Rev. J. C. Crisp	84.00
Mrs. W. B. Doub and three children	157.50
Rev. W. S. Davis, wife and one child	42.00
Mrs. Margaret C. Floyd	42.00
Mrs. Gaston Farrar	21.00
Mrs. Virginia F. Gray	84.00
Rev. T. J. Gattis and wife	105.00
Mrs. John J. Griggs	63.00
Mrs. J. W. Gibson's child	42.00
Mrs. Lucy Gibbons	21.00
Mrs. G. O. Green and one child	126.00
Mrs. Nannie K. Guinn	84.00
Mrs. Sarah H. Gilliam	126.00

Mrs. S. V. Hoyle and two children	$126.00
Mrs. E. F. Howland	84.00
Mrs. P. L. Herman	84.00
Mrs. L. J. Holden and four children	283.50
Mrs. L. Leitch and two children	126.00
Mrs. James Mahoney	84.00
Mrs. J. B. Martin	126.00
Mrs. Daniel May	126.00
Mrs. A. W. Mangum	105.00
Mrs. Sarah E. Moore	84.00
Mrs. R. J. Moorman	84.00
Mrs. J. G. Nelson and two children	126.00
Mrs. Jesse H. Page	84.00
Mrs. Solomon Pool	21.00
Mrs. Lillian A. Randall	63.00
Mrs. J. M. Rice and four children	126.00
Ms. V. A. Sharpe	105.00
Mrs. A. R. Raven	84.00
Mrs. Francis I. Tinner	84.00
Mrs. Joseph A. Wheeler	42.00
Mrs. R. P. Troy and two children	84.00
Mrs. Daniel Reid and six children	336.00
Mrs. R. L. Warlick and two children	42.00
L. O. Wyche's two children	42.00
Rev. M. C. Thomas and wife	210.00
Mrs. B. R. Hall and two children	168.00
Mrs. J. W. Wallace and four children	189.00
Rev. J. E. Thompson and wife and one child	210.00
Rev. J. A. Lee and wife	168.00
Mrs. J. Sanford	42.00
Mrs. A. R. Goodchild	21.00
Mrs. Z. T. Harrison and five children	147.00
Rev. J. E. Bristow and wife	168.00
Mrs. J. F. Bivins	21.00
Mrs. Lucy A. Cuninggim	42.00
Mrs. Sarah J. Hunt	63.00

The Joint Board recommends that the Conference raise for 1905 for Conference Claimants, $6,500, distributed as follows:

District.	Assessed.
Durham	$755.00
Elizabeth City	776.00
Fayetteville	610.00
New Bern	746.00
Raleigh	764.00

Rockingham	$650.00
Warrenton	767.00
Washington	781.00
Wilmington	641.00
Total	$6,500.00

EXPENSES OF DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE.

District.	Assessed.	Paid.
Durham	$115.00	$115.00
Elizabeth City	115.00	112.00
Fayetteville	90.00	68.74
New Bern	115.00	95.68
Raleigh	115.00	92.03
Rockingham	95.00	95.00
Warrenton	115.00	101.15
Washington	115.00	83.76
Wilmington	100.00	64.84
Total	975.00	$828.20

The Joint Board recommends that the Conference raise for 1905 for expenses of delegates to the General Conference $975.00, distributed as follows:

District.	Assessed.
Durham	$115.00
Elizabeth City	115.00
Fayetteville	90.00
New Bern	115.00
Raleigh	115.00
Rockingham	95.00
Warrenton	115.00
Washington	115.00
Wilmington	100.00
Total	975.00

The Joint Board directs attention to the increasing number of Conference Claimants, the increase this year being 11. The present assessment for this fund is sufficient to make suitable provision for the Conference beneficiaries, provided it were fully paid; but unless it is fully paid, or nearly so, we believe an increased assessment will be necessary next year. The shortage in the fund this year is $608.52. We see no reason why this assessment is not just as sacred and important as any other made by the Conference, and we think it should appeal just as strongly to our preachers and people.

There has been a gratifying response to the plea heretofore made for better salaries, the amount raised for the support of the ministry the present year showing an increase of $15,879.24 over the previous year. W. E. SPRINGER, *Chairman.*

J. D. BUNDY, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 10.]

REPORT OF THE EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

With great pleasure we report the continued prosperity of the Epworth League in Southern Methodism; and that its spirit remains that of steadfast loyalty to the church, its doctrines and its authority. It is true much might have been accomplished that has not been accomplished, but the fact that a church has a League Chapter makes it richer in spiritual life; and, wherever it receives the attention it justly deserves, brightens the prospect of future good.

By the law of God it is made the duty of the pastor to care for the lambs of the flock. In what better way can a faithful pastor meet this obligation and systematically train his young people than in an organization such as the Epworth League? They are bound together in such bonds of Christian love and mutual helpfulness as to greatly facilitate pastoral care and influence over them. As ministers grow older it is with increasing difficulty they hold the young people to them and the church. Through the agency of the Epworth League this difficulty is largely overcome, as those of us who have operated a League very well know.

The "Epworth League Culture Courses" are heartily commended to the Chapters of our Conference, specially the "Bible Circle" studies, since it brings about a systematic study of the Holy Scriptures, such as is calculated to make of our young people intelligent Christians, and gives them a reason for the hope that is in them. The literary and reading courses are commended as high-class literature with a positive religious flavor. We are glad to learn that the books of these courses are having an ever increasing circulation.

We desire to record our appreciation of the very able and satisfactory manner the *Epworth Era* is edited. We regard it as filling a long-felt want in our Methodism, and we pledge our hearty support to the management, and will endeavor to do our part in increasing the twenty thousand subscribers necessary to enable the editors to give us weekly issues in every way equal to the magazine numbers.

MISSIONARY DEPARTMENT.

At the last meeting of the General Epworth League Board it provided in the Fourth or Missionary Department a means for the de-

velopment of missionary leadership among the young people. It must be remembered that the League does not exist solely for the purpose of serving tables as some vainly suppose. While the League stands ready to help the pastor in every way possible, this department was not created merely to collect missionary money, but to give missionary intelligence and to quicken the conscience concerning world-wide evangelization. We learn with great pleasure of the twenty thousand converted in the Christian Endeavor meetings, and hope soon to report like results from our Epworth League work.

We would urge that wherever Chapters have not elected a Fourth or Missionary Vice-President that they do it at once, and at as early date as possible take up the duty of missions through the "Study Class" method. We would commend to this department the use of the "Handbook" and "Sunrise in the Sunrise Kingdom" with "Helps for Teachers."

JUNIOR LEAGUES.

We greatly regret that this department of League effort has been so sadly neglected in the bounds of our Conference. Believing that the efficiency of the Senior Leagues will be greatly enhanced by the training received in the Junior Department we strongly recommend that pastors and others of our workers pay more attention to the organization of Junior Leagues.

We recommend the holding of District League Conferences in connection with the Sunday School Conferences; and wherever there is no District Sunday School Conference that one day be devoted to the interest of the League at the District Conference.

We would also recommend the continuance of the League column in the *Raleigh Christian Advocate* as at present.

We would call the attention of the Chapters to the necessities of sending to the central office the ten cent assessment as requested by the General Conference.

We find there has been in our Conference a small increase of Senior Leagues and members, but a decrease in Junior Leagues and members.

G. T. ADAMS, *President.*

H. B. ANDERSON, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 11.]

REPORT SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

We are much encouraged along all lines in the Sunday School work of our Conference.

More interest is shown, especially in the observance of Children's Day, the collection from this source being about 50 per cent more than last year, and much good has been accomplished, we believe.

Programs were furnished all pastors asking them for them, for their schools, and will be furnished for 1905 on application to the Secretary. We beg that not a single pastor fail to have the day observed in May. Two hundred and forty-six dollars was furnished needy schools on account literature and libraries. Applications for help from this fund should reach the Secretary at Wilmington by March 1st.

The Board regrets that so few "Bible Teachers Study Circles" have been organized. This is a very important work. We beg our pastors and superintendents to organize one in every school. Full information can be had of Dr. H. M. Hamill, Nashville, Tenn.

Recognizing the tremendous importance and saving power of the Sunday School—stimulated and encouraged by the increased influence and effect of the Conference legislation of 1903—we, your Sunday School Board, have provided for a Sunday School Institute of one week's duration, to be conducted by Dr. Hamill and assistants in the year 1905, at time and place he may elect, and further, passed the following resolutions looking to and praying for increased operations in this cause:

Resolved, That the Chairman of the Sunday School Board be authorized and empowered to appoint a District Representative in each of the several Districts in the North Carolina Conference, whose duty it shall be to co-operate with the Presiding Elders, the pastors in charge and the superintendents of the several schools in providing for any and all Sunday School needs, and in stimulating and encouraging them to strive for the highest attainments in this grand and noble work.

Respectfully, K. D. HOLMES, *Chairman.*

W. B. COOPER, *Secretary*,

[Document No. 12.]

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY.

Your committee notes with pleasure the fact that many of our congregation have built new houses of worship during this year and repaired others. And that this has been largely without debt. Let this spirit prevail until all our churches are commodious, comfortable and neatly painted, and every work has a home for its pastor. Under no circumstances cripple the Lord's work by loading your congregation with a heavy debt.

Your committee further recommends that the various boards of trustees take the initiative to have our church property insured, that they note their duties as laid down in the discipline and make their reports to Fourth Quarterly Conference accordingly, and in

case they find property without deeds they proceed at once to secure deeds through the courts or otherwise.

We recommend further that the Presiding Elders read this report before the quarterly conferences of each charge and stress the importance of securing deeds to any of our property for which we have no deed.

R. L. DAVIS, *Chairman.*

GEORGE B. STARLING, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 13.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

The Committee on District Conference Records submits the following report:

The record of Rockingham District should be signed by the President as well as the Secretary.

In the record of the Durham District are some blurs; the Secretary should not have signed for the President.

The record of the New Bern District is well kept excepting some blurs.

The Elizabeth City District record is splendidly kept except on pages 202 and 203.

The Washington and Raleigh District records are very neatly kept.

In the record of the Wilmington District the spelling and punctuation are both very faulty.

The Warrenton District record should have been signed by the presiding officer.

J. MARVIN CULBRETH, *Chairman.*

R. C. CRAVEN, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 14.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.

We are rejoiced to note the increased interest and activity apparent in every part of our Conference in the matter of temperance. The time of indifference and inaction has passed and our people realizing as never before the enormity, malignity and cruelty of the whiskey traffic, are speaking and acting in such way as to make this power of darkness tremble. Throughout the bounds of our Conference and throughout the State not only has the former insolence of this enemy of all righteousness changed its tone, but his forces are even now in retreat and arranging a defensive warfare. The Chris-

tian people of the State have spoken and the law-makers have heard their voice. The "Watts Law" is the evidence of that fact, and while it has not the sweep the temperance people desired, it bears convincing testimony to the awakening of the public conscience, marks a higher reach than has ever before been attained in one law-making body and is the promise of the better things that the continued effort and prayers of all our people will presently make their own. But the battle has not been won and will not be as long as there is in the State one distillery, dram-shop, dispensary or other place where alcoholic liquors as a beverage may be obtained. We are to keep that condition before us as our goal. Anything less may under local conditions be wise as a means, but as an end it is delusive. We are ever to remember that whiskey dispensed under the closest restrictions blights and damns as surely as where there is no restriction at all.

We would in this way again express our appreciation of the good work done by the Woman's Christian Temperance Union and the Anti-Saloon League. The latter organization especially deserves the loyal support of temperance people for the forward movement it has inaugurated and the aggressive warfare it has maintained.

We would call attention of our people to and emphasize page 216 of Discipline, as follows: Let all our preachers and members abstain from the manufacture or sale of intoxicating liquors to be used as a beverage, from signing petitions for such sale, from becoming bondsmen for any person as a condition for obtaining a license and from renting property to be used for such sale. If any member should violate any of the provisions of this he shall be deemed guitly of immorality. J. H. SHORE, *Chairman.*

J. A. HORNADAY, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 15.]

THE REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Methodism has ever insisted not only upon the importance of education, but especially that the education which is given shall be permeated by the Spirit of Christ. This importance increases with the growing complexity of our life. It is the trained men who direct the course of history, and who determine the destiny of men and nations. By so much as you increase the power of these men, if they are under the control of unholy ambitions and purposes by so much you increase the dangers that menace the well-being of the race. On the other hand, it is only the trained mind, directed, controlled, and impelled by Christly principles, that can enable men or governments to fulfil their God-given mission. For the giving of such culture, the church is the best agency, and upon her rests this

imperative obligation. We believe that the church has never felt this truth more keenly, or striven more earnestly to meet this obligation, than at the present time. Your Board rejoices in the evidences of this awakening conscience, and repeats its conviction of the absolute necessity for positive Christian education.

THE GENERAL BOARD OF EDUCATION.

We desire to call the attention of this Conference to the work of the General Board in systematizing and correlating the institutions of learning throughout the whole church, and in creating a literature designed to be helpful in this work. We recommend that our pastors so far as possible supply themselves with the programs for educational services which this Board supplies, and give this subject prominence in their pulpit ministrations.

VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY.

This institution enjoys a well-earned eminence among us. It is our one university, standing at the head of our correlated system. To those among us who are prepared for university work, we unhesitatingly commend it. We desire to call special attention to the work of the Correspondence School in connection with the Biblical Department of this institution. The report of the Director shows that 455 students representing 36 annual conferences were enrolled during the past year. Among these were 23 from our own Conference. We urge upon all of our undergraduates, at least, the importance of taking up the systematic study of the Course which is thus offered to them.

TRINITY COLLEGE.

From the report of the Board of Trustees we learn that there are matriculated to date in the college department 241, and in the Trinity Park School 190. This shows an increase over last year of 56 students, the total number in all departments now numbering 431. This is gratifying to your Board, and we rejoice in the continued prosperity of this noble institution. Our highest joy, however, is in the Christian ideals of her educational purposes and in the high standard of her scholarship. To the attainment of these she has steadfastly kept her face, and in her triumphant progress she has not been deterred by the difficulties that have stood up in her way. Her life and the sweep of her influence have been constantly widening. We note with pleasure the organization of a law department prepared to do high-class work in preparing young men for this noble profession. This has been made possible by the generosity of Messrs. J. B. and N. B. Duke, who give annually six thousand dollars for its support, and we wish to assure them of our sin-

cere appreciation. In all of its departments your Board heartily commends Trinity College to the patronage of our people.

Your Board also notes with pleasure the conditional offer of Messrs. J. B. and B. N. Duke to convey land valued at $50,000.00, and to give an additional $50,000 in cash for the purpose of establishing a Woman's College. This offer is conditioned upon the two Annual Conferences in North Carolina raising an additional $50,000 for the proposed institution. Your Board recommends that the Conference accept this proposition, expressing our hearty appreciation of this generous offer, and pledging our co-operation with the Board of Trustees of Trinity College in raising the $50,000 upon which this offer is conditioned. Your Board further recommends that the Conference requests the Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees of Trinity College to put an agent, or agents, in the field for the immediate collection of this amount.

SECONDARY CHURCH SCHOOLS.

Greensboro Female College.—We need not rehearse to you the tragic history of this worthy institution during the past year. Despite the fact that the building was reduced to ashes on the 18th of February last, the College opened its doors for work on the 12th day of October. Up to this time 122 students have matriculated—a decided increase in patronage over any year for several past. Your Board rejoices in this evidence of renewed life, and the hope for the future which it promises. We heartily commend it to the patronage of our people.

Your Board recommends the adoption of the following:

WHEREAS, from the report of the Board of Trustees of Greensboro Female College it appears that the money collected from the insurance companies for the loss sustained by fire, which destroyed the College buildings, was consumed in the bonded indebtedness, and the said Trustees were entirely dependent upon voluntary contributions for funds to rebuild and equip said College; and

WHEREAS, a sufficient amount of said subscriptions not having been made and paid, the said Trustees were compelled to borrow from the Greensboro Loan and Trust Company, the sum of sixteen thousand dollars ($16,000) in order to complete a part of the building in time for the opening of the fall session of 1904, and it may become necessary to borrow an additional amount to complete and equip the College for immediate use and occupancy;

Therefore be it resolved:

First. That the action of the Board of Trustees in borrowing money from the Greensboro Loan and Trust Company, and the passage of certain resolutions, and the execution of certain obligations for the repayment of said sum, or sums, so borrowed, to-

gether with interest thereon, be, and the same is hereby approved, ratified and confirmed, and the amount heretofore borrowed by the Trustees for the purpose of rebuilding, and any amount that may be necessary for them to borrow hereafter, for the purpose of completing and equipping the said building, shall constitute, be, and become a lien and charge on the property of the Greensboro Female College, and the said Trustees are hereby fully authorized and empowered to execute any deed, or bonds, whereby said property may be conveyed as security for such sum, or sums, heretofore borrowed, or which may hereafter be borrowed, or any part thereof, so as to secure in good faith any amount already borrowed, or which they may hereafter borrow, for the purpose of erecting and completing and equipping said building: *Provided*, that they shall not incur an indebtedness of more than twenty-five thousand dollars ($25,000).

Second. That the plan of the Trustees to rebuild, equip, and endow the College entirely by voluntary contributions, without asking the two Annual Conferences in North Carolina to assume any financial obligations therefor, is hereby heartily endorsed, and we commend the said institution to the people of North Carolina, and hereby appeal especially to the Methodists of the State to rally to its support, in order to accomplish the purpose of the Trustees, to make Greensboro Female College one of the very first colleges in the South for the education and consecration of women.

Third. That the said Trustees are hereby fully authorized and empowered to sell or lease or improve for sale or for rent the land lying east of the railroad and along McGhee street to the ravine between said street and the College whenever they may deem it necessary for the best interests of said institution.

The Board further recommends the confirmation of the following Trustees: E. C. Cramer, for one year, in place of J. G. Brown, resigned; E. A. Poe, for four years, in place of Q. K. Nimocks, resigned; J. L. Borden, for six years.

TRINITY PARK SCHOOL.

This is a preparatory school of high grade. It has unusual advantages in being located on the campus of Trinity College, and in having access to the College library, gymnasium, etc. We are pleased to note the large increase in patronage; and those who find it needful to send to a school away from home to prepare their children for college can certainly do no better than to patronize this institution.

SECONDARY AFFILIATED SCHOOLS.

Littleton Female College.—The President's report shows a matriculation to date this year of 221, which shows an increase this year of 29 over last year. Material improvements in building and

equipment have been made and the College is better than ever prepared to do efficient work. We rejoice in its prosperity, and commend it to the patronage of our people.

Louisburg Female College.—The report of the President shows an enrollment of 199. He is assisted in his work by a faculty of ten efficient and conscientious teachers who seek to do thorough work. The purpose of the Institution may be stated in the President's own language: "No pains are spared by the Faculty to throw around the girls such healthful and restraining religious influences as shall lead to the higher and better life. Believing that Christian education is the only education that tends to the moral uplifting of our race, the faculty spares no pains to impress upon the minds and hearts of the girls the doctrines and teachings of the lowly Jesus." We heartily commend it to the patronage of our people.

The Scarritt Bible and Training School.—This institution seeks to prepare young ladies who desire to become missionaries, Sunday School teachers, nurses, or who desire to become well furnished Christian workers. It is without a rival in its sphere, and is serving a most needed purpose.

The Board recommends that the Conference ask the Bishop to make the following appointments:

Rev. J. C. Kilgo, President of Trinity College.

Rev. E. A. Yates, Lecturer in Trinity College.

Rev. J. M. Rhodes, President of Littleton Female College.

Rev. W. W. Rose, Principal of Central Academy.

Rev. J. L. Cuninggim, Director of Correspondence School, Vanderbilt University.

Revs. J. T. Stanford and R. E. Porter, students in Vanderbilt University.

Rev. J. C. Kilgo, Conference Secretary of Education.

Your Board recommends an assessment of $7,602 for education, as follows: $2,000 of which is for Greensboro Female College, $5,000 Educational Fund, to be applied as the Board of Trustees of North Carolina may deem best for the institution, and $602 for the General Board of Education. It also recommends an assessment of $602 for Paine Institute and Lane College.

The apportionment by Districts is as follows:

	Paine and Lane.	Education.
Raleigh District	$72.00	$869.00
Durham District	71.00	889.00
Fayetteville District	57.00	760.00
Rockingham District	54.00	760.00
Wilmington District	63.00	698.00

New Bern District	$69.00	$951.00
Washington District	73.00	879.00
Warrenton District	71.00	880.00
Elizabeth City District	72.00	890.00

Respectfully submitted,

ANDREW P. TYER, *Chairman.*

L. S. MASSEY, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 16.]

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

The following amounts have been received from Districts:

	Assessed.	Paid.
Raleigh	$676.00	$603.00
Durham	682.00	682.00
Rockingham	558.00	548.45
Washington	705.00	478.50
Elizabeth City	700.00	703.31
Warrenton	688.00	606.00
Wilmington	611.00	455.62
New Bern	670.00	557.50
Fayetteville	522.00	476.00
Total	$5,812.00	$5,108.58

Paid out as follows:

General Board	$2,178.76
Fifth Street, Wilmington	495.00
Conference Minutes	75.00
Salary of Conference Secretary	20.00
Incidental expenses	5.00
Amount brought from last year	11.85
Amount left in hands of Board	2,268.61

DISTRIBUTION.

Church.	County.	District.	Amount.
Ahoskie	Hertford	Warrenton	$175.00
Calvary	Cumberland	Fayetteville	175.00
McKindy	Robeson	Rockingham	175.00
Buie	Robeson	Rockingham	200.00
Morris Chapel	Harnett	Fayetteville	160.00
Princeton	Johnston	Raleigh	175.00
Henderson	Vance	Warrenton	150.00
South Shore	Tyrrell	Elizabeth City	75.00
Asbury	Currituck	Elizabeth City	75.00
Kerch's Chapel	Edgecombe	Washington	75.00
Shiloh	Brunswick	Wilmington	90.00
Sharon	Brunswick	Wilmington	50.00

Newton Grove	Sampson	Wilmington	$50.00
Hamilton	Martin	Warrenton	210.00
Wallace	Pender	Wilmington	150.00
Helena	Person	Durham	50.00
Bethel	Columbus	Wilmington	75.00
Sneeds Ferry	Onslow	Wilmington	150.00

Amount left in Treasury 8.61

Assessments for year 1905 are as follows:

General and Conference Boards	$5,012.00
Fifth Street, Wilmington	800.00
Total	$5,812.00

Apportioned as follows:

Raleigh District	$676.00
Durham District	682.00
Rockingham District	558.00
Washington District	705.00
Elizabeth City District	700.00
Warrenton District	688.00
Wilmington District	611.00
New Bern District	670.00
Fayetteville District	522.00
Total	$5,812.00

D. H. TUTTLE, *Chairman.*

E. POPE, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S HOME MISSION SOCIETY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE FROM DECEMBER, 1903, TO DECEMBER, 1904.

Number of adult auxiliaries	39
Number adult members	911
Number juvenile societies	3
Number juvenile members	76
Total number members adult and juvenile	987
Members added	208
Number of life members	12
Auxiliaries organized	9
Number on Baby Roll	322
Number added	128
Number Brigade Band	232
Number added	212
Number subscribers to *Our Homes*	246

Number papers and leaflets distributed	2,182
Number visits made to sick and strangers	1,970
Number visits to corrective institutions	16
Number garments in good order distributed	628
Number cottage prayer-meetings held	16
Number needy persons assisted	310
Value of boxes of supplies sent out	$697.53
Amount expended for local work	2,327.14
Amount sent to Conference Treasurer	2,457.71
	$5,476.88
Amount donated to parsonages	162.00
Sum total	$5,638.88

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. S. H. SCOTT,
Corresponding Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT OF WOMAN'S HOME MISSION SOCIETY FOR YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1904.

Dues, adult	$679.44
Dues, juvenile	29.90
Baby Roll membership	29.47
Connectional work, undirected	32.81
Baby mite boxes	55.67
Adult mite boxes	.15
Florence McEachern Mite Box Brigade	104.22
Week of prayer	106.99
Dallas, Texas, Rescue Home	1.00
Brevard School	1,191.59
Conference Expense Fund	69.01
Deaconess Fund	124.76
Orphanage, Raleigh	21.70
Educational Endowment Fund	5.00
Total collections	$2,451.71

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. E. L. PRINCE, *Treasurer.*

[Document No. 17.]

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

Your Conference Board of Missions beg leave to make their annual report as follows:

The communication from the Missionary Societies referred by you to us, is full of encouragement. In all the foreign fields there

has been a decided gain in membership during the past year, the increase in membership being greater than in any preceding year. There has been an increase in the collections for Foreign Missions amounting to $22,875.37, indicating an awakening interest on the part of the home church.

We are glad to be able to make an encouraging report, also, as to the work in our own Conference. In the charges receiving aid from the Board of Missions, for the most part, there has been progress along all lines and we are persuaded that the money allowed them has not been spent in vain. The preachers on these charges have wrought well, and are worthy of all commendation.

There are many evidences of an increased interest on the part of our people in the great cause of missions. The mid-year meeting of the Board held in Rocky Mount last January was by far the best we have yet held. Missionary Institutes have been held in most of the districts, and have been well attended. The results of these meetings are seen in the reports made at this conference. Six districts have paid their assessment for Foreign Missions in full. Five have paid in full their assessment for Domestic Missions, and one other reports a very small deficit. The amount collected in our Conference on assessment for missions this year is nearly one thousand dollars in advance of last year.

We would call attention to the fact that this increase in missionary collections is not made at the expense of any other interest. Three of the districts paying the missionary assessment in full have paid the other claims, also, in full. In the other districts where there has been an increase in the missionary collection, there has been no falling off in the other collections, but rather an increase. We do not believe that there is any ground for the fear sometimes expressed that emphasizing the missionary collection will hurt the other collections.

There must be during the coming year no relaxation in our effort to arouse missionary interest and increase our missionary collections. The very success with which our missionaries are meeting creates a demand for larger gifts. We sincerely trust that at our next conference we may be able to report the assessment for missions raised in full.

The great need of the church to-day is missionary education. Without this there can be no abiding missionary spirit. Especially amongst our young people and children does this need exist. If they are to meet the obligation resting upon their generation, they must be prepared for it in the days of their youth. We, therefore, urge the importance of organizing all our Sunday Schools into mis-

sionary societies, and establishing mission study classes in all the Epworth Leagues. We would encourage, also, the distribution of missionary tracts, a sufficient supply of which may be obtained from the mission rooms, and would insist upon "Go Forward" being placed in every Methodist home.

We are glad to know that the Board of Missions is arranging for a great missionary conference to be held in Asheville next May. For several years we have felt that the North Carolina Conference needs to get the benefit of such a meeting as this, and now that the opportunity is to be afforded, let us not neglect it. Every preacher in the Conference who possibly can should attend. Our charges, Sunday Schools, and missionary societies should also be well represented. Your Board has decided to hold its mid-year meeting this year in Asheville in connection with this Conference.

We give our most hearty endorsement to the missionary training school to be conducted in Nashville early next year. We hope to have a number of our young men attend that school.

The Board requests that R. H. Willis be appointed Conference Secretary of Missions for the ensuing year.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Districts.	Foreign Missions.		Domestic Missions.	
	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.
Raleigh	$1,569.00	$1,405.66	$1,290.00	$1,148.03
Durham	1,596.00	1,599.75	1,311.00	1,315.55
Fayetteville	1,278.00	1,294.24	1,047.00	998.53
Rockingham	1,384.00	1,384.00	1,135.00	1,135.00
Wilmington	1,425.00	1,425.00	1,168.00	1,168.00
New Bern	1,748.00	1,821.75	1,431.00	1,431.75
Washington	1,801.00	1,433.72	1,475.00	1,156.34
Warrenton	1,616.00	1,545.50	1,324.00	1,248.10
Elizabeth City	1,618.00	1,666.36	1,319.00	1,364.01
Total	14,035.00	13,575.98	11,500.00	10,975.21
Anniversary Collection		37.77		37.77
Cash through T. N. Ivey		5.00		
Grand Total		13,618.75		11,012.98
Less Expense of Board		138.45		138.45
Paid J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer		13,480.30		10,874.53
On Hand January 1, 1904				2,170.61
				13,045.14
Paid Missionaries				10,150.00
In Treasury				2,895.14

APPROPRIATIONS—1905.

Raleigh District—Brooklyn and Macedonia	$350.00
Epworth	300.00
Kenly	50.00
Youngsville	150.00
Selma	200.00
Wakefield	250.00
Durham District—Mangum Street	250.00
Carr Church	150.00
Branson	250.00
West Durham and Cuninggim	150.00
East Burlington, Graham and Haw River	200.00
Chapel Hill	500.00
Fayetteville District—Elise	200.00
Siler City	100.00
Newton Grove	150.00
Lillington	150.00
Sampson	150.00
Hope Mills	200.00
Duke	300.00
Rockingham District—Roberdel	200.00
Montgomery	400.00
Pekin	200.00
Wilmington District—Market Street	200.00
Bladen Street	250.00
Scott's Hill	125.00
New River	350.00
Town Creek	150.00
Shallotte	100.00
Waccamaw	150.00
Elizabeth	200.00
New Bern District—St. John	200.00
Grifton	150.00
Dover	175.00
Atlantic	250.00
Mount Olive Circuit	75.00
Craven	125.00
Straits	50.00
Washington District—Tarboro Station and Mission	200.00
Farmville	175.00
Grimesland and Vanceboro	125.00
South Rocky Mount	275.00
Ocracoke	75.00
Robersonville	200.00
Wilson Circuit	200.00

Warrenton District—Henderson Mission	$300.00
Roanoke Rapids	175.00
Enfield and Halifax	150.00
Battleboro and Whitaker	150.00
Scotland Neck	350.00
Hobgood	225.00
Williamston and Hamilton	75.00
Elizabeth City District—Moyock	150.00
Pantego and Belhaven	200.00
Columbia	200.00
Kitty Hawk	200.00
Elizabeth City Mission	300.00

ASSESSMENT—1905.

District.	Foreign.	Domestic.
Raleigh	$1,429.00	$1,288.00
Durham	1,760.00	1,311.00
Fayetteville	1,511.00	1,124.00
Rockingham	1,604.00	1,194.00
Wilmington	1,439.00	1,074.00
New Bern	1,959.00	1,459.00
Washington	1,900.00	1,417.00
Warrenton	1,760.00	1,311.00
Elizabeth City	1,775.00	1,322.00
	$15,437.00	$11,500.00

R. F. BUMPAS, *President.*

R. H. WILLIS, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE FROM DECEMBER, 1903, TO DECEMBER, 1904.

Number of adult auxiliaries	96
Number of adult members	1,988
Auxiliaries organized	8
Members added	126
Total members, adult and juvenile	3,561
Number of life members	90
Number of honorary life members	7
Number of honorary life patrons	7
Number of young people and juvenile societies	60
Number of young people and juvenile members	1,710
Number of scholarships supported	5
Number of hospitals supported	1

Number of missionaries supported	2
Number of subscribers to *W. M. Advocate*	550
Number of subscribers to *Little Worker*	400

STATEMENT FOR YEAR, MARCH, 1903–1904, BY THE TREASURER, MRS. B. B. ADAMS.

Dues:		
Auxiliaries	$2,075.08	
Bright Jewels	865.45	
		$2,640.53
Pledges:		
Auxiliaries	$1,060.45	
Thank Offerings	365.28	
Life Members	225.30	
Mite Boxes	35.25	
Silver Jubilee	15.08	
Buds and Blossoms	9.75	
Bright Jewels	354.52	
Thank Offerings	77.87	
		$2,143.50
Lucy A. Cuninggim Home and School	63.17	
Maria D. Wightman Lectureship	157.73	
Students Loan Fund	75.45	
Isabella Hendrix Home and School	154.36	
		$2,594.21
Hiroshima Girls		25.00
Scholarships		262.63
		$5,522.37
Remitted Bishop C. B. Galloway	$25.00	
Remitted Miss Billingley	233.18	
Remitted Miss McTyeire	5,264.19	
	$5,522.37	
Missionary Candidate Fund:		
Balance forward		$23.21
Conference Expense Fund:		
Balance forward	$161.40	
Collections for year	284.71	
	$446.11	
Expense account for year	325.27	
Balance on hand		$120.84
Balance in bank		$144.05

Balance from previous year	$184.61	
Total collections for year	5,807.08	
	$5,991.69	
Total disbursements	5,847.64	
Balance in bank		$144.05

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. F. D. SWINDELL,
Corresponding Secretary.

[Document No. 18.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

Your Committee on Books and Periodicals beg leave to make the following report:

PUBLISHING HOUSE.

At the close of another year we are glad to know that the business of the Publishing House has increased and that the total net gain is $51,351.02, against $36,361.02 last year. We again pledge ourselves to its support and call on all our preachers and laymen to purchase their book supplies of our Publishing House agents. It is also gratifying to learn that the work in China is doing well.

CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE.

The *Nashville Christian Advocate* is a strong and ably edited paper. It is to be regretted that it is not read by more of our people. This publication ought to yield a good revenue to the house, and would if it had the proper circulation. We trust our preachers will keep this in mind. We heartily commend the *Advocate* to all our preachers and laymen, but we most respectfully enter our disapproval of the editorial on "Race Culture Not Race Suicide" published in the issue of November 17, 1904. A subject unfortunately chosen and infelicitously treated.

We are glad to note that the Methodist Quarterly Review and the Epworth Era are no longer charges upon the House. It gives us pleasure to commend their respective editors, and recommend these periodicals to our people.

We rejoice in the continued growth of our Sunday School publications. We regard these as the best to be had anywhere, and call on all of our Sunday Schools to see that no others are allowed to take their places.

We desire to call attention to the fact that our missionary periodical, "Go Forward," has not yet reached the circulation to which

it is entitled in our Conference. It contains information that every church member ought to have and if placed in their hands will do much toward the breaking down of that anti-missionary spirit which in most places afflict our people. We request the preachers to make an earnest effort to put this paper in every Methodist home.

We endorse the proposed book depository in Charlotte in connection with the Western North Carolina and South Carolina Conferences by the corporation of Stone & Barringer Co., who promise to handle the publications of our Publishing House, and to have at every annual and district conference a line of these books for sale. The said corporation agrees further to sell these books on the same terms to the preachers and give the same discounts that the Publishing House gives.

The prosperity of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate*, the organ of our Conference, continues. The paper has more than paid expenses for the past year. The business manager reports 7,150 subscribers. We believe our paper stands at the head of the family of Advocates. The thanks of this Conference are due to Rev. T. N. Ivey, D.D., for the faithful and able manner in which he has edited our paper and for the manly stand he has taken on every moral question. The life of this paper depends upon its subscription list, and while the past year has witnessed an increase of more than 1,500 new subscribers it is necessary to increase the subscription list to 8,000 subscribers. We, your committee, recommend that each Presiding Elder, through the preachers, make an earnest effort to raise in the bounds of his district 100 new subscribers before the 15th May, 1905.

We take pleasure in endorsing the Methodist Handbook, published by Dr. T. N. Ivey, and recommend it to our people.

W. S. Rone, *Chairman.*

A. J. Parker, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 19.]

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE OBSERVANCE OF THE SABBATH.

The Committee on the Observance of the Sabbath beg leave to submit the following report:

Believing, as we do, that the Scriptural observance of the Sabbath day is necessary to the preservation and perpetuity of a nation's best life in every respect, we deplore the fact that in many parts of our Republic the Lord's day is shamefully abused and disregarded. Without an exception, this disregard of the Sabbath, either for business or pleasure, has always been attended by the lowering of the state of civilization among the peoples where the abuse has been tolerated.

And, the result is logical, for, a failure to respect and keep the one day set apart by divine authority, violates both the natural and spiritual law, where work is involved, and on the other hand, demoralizes the religious life where only amusements are considered.

Rising beyond all of the commercial interests of the world, and the so-called necessity for work done by many corporations on Sunday, stands the law of God, and his implicit command, "Remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy," and this command never has been, nor can be, rescinded by man. And we conceive that this command not only forbids the doing of secular work, but that it enjoins prayerful meditation and a careful attention to all of those means by which a deeper spirituality is attained.

In view of these facts and truths, therefore, be it resolved:

First. That we use all possible influence as a church in discouraging and condemning every kind of secular employment on the Lord's day.

Second. That we encourage and aid all legislation tending to the enactment and enforcement of such laws as have for their object the decent and reverent observance of the Sabbath.

Third. That we continue to preach and to teach the necessity and duty of spending that day in the study of God's Word, and in that recreation of the mind and body which may be found in the worship and service of the Lord.

Signed by the committee:

T. A. Smoot,
G. T. Adams,
K. D. Holmes,
J. W. Potter,
R. A. Weller,
Committee.

[Document No. 20.]

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BIBLE CAUSE.

1. We learn through Rev. T. H. Law, that the American Bible Society is greatly embarrassed, and its work greatly hindered by the lack of funds. As we all know the Society has been maintained heretofore mainly by legacies, but there has been a marked falling off in legacies the past year, hence the cause of the embarrassments of the Society; but the contributions of the living are considerably in advance of the contributions of the preceding year. The legacies are so uncertain that the Society can no longer depend upon them for support.

2. The openings for the distribution of the Bible in heathen, papal and Christian lands are greater to-day than at any time in the history of the world and let us as followers of Christ go in and possess the land, and we can do it if each pastor will do his part. We will always find a ready response on the part of our people to this cause.

3. Your Board recommends that each pastor take a collection in every church in his charge during the month of March for the American Bible Society. Let us raise not less than five cents per member. We can do this if we will only try.

M. M. McFarland, *Chairman*,
Y. E. Wright, *Secretary*,
J. P. Pate,
B. H. Black,
L. M. Chaffin,
Committee.

GENERAL MINUTES.

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial?

Answer: William Thomas Usry, Benjamin Elijah Stanfield, Robert Drewry Daniel, Enoch Marvin Hoyle, Andrew William Price, William Oscar Davis, James Edward Saunders, Robert Edwin Porter.

Question 2. Who remain on trial?

Answer: Charles Martin Lance, Samuel Freeman Nicks, John W. Hoyle, William Richard Royal, Valerius Addison Royal, Duncan Ajah Futrell, Robert Eugene Hunt, Lewis Edward Sawyer, Charles Alexander Jones. George B. Webster an Elder and in full connection, is in the second year's class in his studies.

Question 3. Who are discontinued?

Answer: William E. Nicholson, at his own request.

Question 4. Who are admitted into full connection?

Answer: William Henry Brown, James Henry Buffalo, William Edward Brown, William Armon Jenkins.

Question 5. Who are readmitted?

Answer: None.

Question 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

Answer: T. A. Sykes, A. R. Surratt, Elders, from the Western North Carolina Conference.

Question 7. Who are deacons of one year?

Answer: James Marvin Culbreth, Eugene Malcolm Snipes, William Palmer Constable, William Towe, Norman Clyde Yearby, William Archibald Piland, William Forbes Jones.

Question 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons?

Answer: None.

Question 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?

Answer: None.

Question 10. What local preachers are elected deacons?

Answer: Samuel Freeman Nicks, William Thomas Usry, Valerius Addison Royal, Robert Drewry Daniel, William Bynum Humble, Edwin W. Read.

Question 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons?

Answer: Samuel Freeman Nicks, William Thomas Usry, Valerius Addison Royal, Robert Drewry Daniel, William Bynum Humble, Edwin W. Read.

Question 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders?

Answer: George Robert Rood, Charles Lewis Read, James W. Bradley, Joseph Edgar Holden.

Question 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders?

Answer: George Robert Rood, Charles Lewis Read, Joseph Edgar Holden, James W. Bradley.

Question 14. What local preachers are elected elders?

Answer: Benjamin Elijah Stanfield, Andrew William Price.

Question 15. What local preachers are ordained elders?

Answer: Benjamin Elijah Stanfield, Andrew William Price.

Question 16. Who are located this year?

Answer: Samuel Leffers, at his own request.

Question 17. Who are supernumerary?

Answer: R. W. Townsend, C. R. Taylor, J. J. Barker, F. E. Dixon, M. H. Tuttle.

Question 18. Who are superannuated?

Answer: M. C. Thomas, W. S. Davis, J. C. Crisp, T. J. Gattis, J. A. Lee, J. E. Bristowe, J. E. Thompson, M. D. Hix.

Question 19. What preachers have died during the past year?

Answer: J. H. Page, Z. T. Harrison, Jonathan Sanford, J. M. Rice, J. F. Bivins.

Question 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Answer: One by one their names were called and all passed the examination of character.

Question 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Answer: Local preachers, 95; members, 68,715.

Question 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 945.

Question 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 2,380.

Question 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues?

Answer: 66.

Question 25. What is the number of Epworth League members?

Answer: 2,445.

Question 26. What is the number of Sunday Schools?

Answer: 661.

Question 27. What is the number of Sunday School teachers?

Answer: 5,192.

Question 28. What is the number of Sunday School scholars enrolled during Conference year?

Answer: 47,955.

Question 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?

Answer: $6,500.00

Question 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?

Answer: From Districts, $5,890.98; on hand from last year, $513.37; total $6,404.35. Paid claimants, $5,764.50; special donation to J. A. Lee, 1903, $100.00; printing Minutes, $75.00; salary of Secretary, $20.00; incidentals, $5.00; on hand, $439.85; total, $6,404.35.

Question 31. What has been contributed for missions?

Answer: Foreign, $13,575.98; Domestic, $10,975.21.

Question 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension?

Answer: $5,108.58.

Question 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society?

Answer: $869.44.

Question 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge?

Answer: Presiding Elders, $14,364.12; preachers in charge, $116,311.35.

Question 35. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?

Answer: $2,139.50.

Question 36. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them?

Answer: Number of societies, 722; number of houses of worship, 689½.

Question 37. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, $1,074,917.50; indebtedness, $29,426.36.

Question 38. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them?

Answer: Pastoral charges, 170; number of parsonages, 141.

Question 39. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, $193,200; indebtedness, $11,917.30.

Question 40. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages?

Answer: Number of districts, 9; number of district parsonages, 7.

Question 41. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, $25,200; indebtedness, $1,500.

Question 42. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?

Answer: Insurance carried, $331,438; losses sustained, $1,485; premiums paid, $1,581.93; collections on losses: Nothing.

Question 44. What are the educational statistics?

Answer: Trinity College, Professors, 27; students, 241; value of property, $540,000.00; endowment, $441,750.00. Trinity Park School, Professors, 7; students, 190.

Question 45. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?

Answer: Wilson, N. C.

Question 46. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

Answer: See Appointments.

Tables Nos. 1, 2 and 3.

TABLE No. I.—MEMBERSHIP, BAPTISMS, AND CHURCH PROPERTY

RALEIGH

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Deaths, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Raleigh—Edenton Street	2	710	712	27	28	79	5	10	1	1	$29,500.00
Central	1	372	373	3	7	102	2	------	1	1	18,000.00
Brooklyn and Macedona	----	181	181	16	21	70	------	13	2	2	17,000.00
Epworth	----	119	119	20	26	36	------	13	2	2	4,222.50
Cary Circuit	1	514	515	19	19	32	5	19	6	6	7,200.00
Clayton Circuit	----	258	258	11	1	15	3	7	5	5	5,000.00
Smithfield Circuit	----	171	171	14	24	243	2	8	2	2	3,500.00
Selma Circuit	----	260	260	23	16	5	4	20	3	4	5,000.00
Kenly Circuit	----	407	407	25	5	6	4	17	5	5	2,000.00
Wakefield Mission	----	84	84	5	------	5	------	2	2	2	600.00
Millbrook Circuit	----	482	482	15	6	16	10	6	6	6	5,000.00
Youngsville Circuit	----	322	322	10	11	87	2	9	6	6	1,500.00
Franklinton Circuit	----	529	529	17	6	9	11	14	4	4	8,500.00
Louisburg Station	----	319	319	8	12	14	3	7	2	2	8,500.00
Tar River Circuit	----	495	495	18	3	16	4	18	4	4	7,000.00
Granville Circuit	1	622	623	14	6	13	------	------	8	8	5,900.00
Oxford Station	----	269	269	5	10	9	3	1	1	1	18,000.00
Oxford Circuit	1	655	656	43	15	27	2	21	6	6	5,000.00
Total	6	6,569	6,575	363	216	784	60	185	66	67	151,422.50
Total last year	7	6,928	6,935	407	201	395	34	306	68	68	131,020.00
Increase	----	------	------	------	15	389	26	------	------	------	20,402.50
Decrease	1	359	360	44	------	------	------	121	2	1	----------

DURHAM

Durham—Trinity	4	596	600	20	15	125	7	15	1	2	52,600.00
Main Street	3	640	643	29	46	49	8	17	1	1	20,000.00
Carr Church and Branson	----	413	413	25	35	32	2	16	2	2	3,200.00
W. Durham and Cunninggim	2	278	280	28	30	87	1	22	2	2	5,100.00
Durham—Mangum Street	----	81	81	27	29	1	5	19	2	2	3,500.00
Durham Circuit	1	738	739	30	8	21	7	26	9	9	7,000.00
Chapel Hill Station	----	146	146	------	5	18	1	------	1	1	8,000.00
Hillsboro Circuit	----	750	750	16	16	56	1	12	6	6	6,000.00
Mount Tirzah Circuit	3	573	576	25	11	27	5	21	8	8	4,900.00
Leasburg Circuit	1	390	391	20	1	38	------	17	5	5	4,250.00
Roxboro Circuit	----	676	676	44	59	18	3	31	5	5	6,750.00
Milton Circuit	----	419	419	7	15	12	4	10	5	5	4,200.00
Yanceyville Circuit	----	630	630	45	5	20	1	45	6	6	4,800.00
Burlington Station	1	381	382	43	44	51	4	20	1	1	4,000.00
Burlington Circuit	----	472	472	37	14	20	2	24	8	5	5,000.00
East Burlington, Graham and Haw River	----	381	381	34	16	11	2	28	3	3	4,000.00
Alamance Circuit	2	503	505	21	3	17	------	10	5	4	4,250.00
Total	17	8,067	8,084	451	352	603	54	335	70	67	147,550.00
Total last year	20	7,839	7,859	376	296	488	53	300	66	63	138,200.00
Increase	----	228	225	75	56	115	21	35	4	4	9,350.00
Decrease	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----------

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1904.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	Number of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Losses Sustained.	Collections on Same.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
----------	1	$4,000.00	----------	$7,500.00	$429 36	------	-------	$16,000.00	----------	---------	---------	73
----------	1	3,000.00	$1,500.00	700.00	100.00	------	-------	35,000.00	$30.00	---------	---------	10
----------	1	1,150.00	360.00	50.00	285.95	------	-------	12,000.00	5.35	---------	---------	10
$40.00	----	----------	----------	----------	1,665.63	------	-------	2,000.00	30.00	---------	---------	8
----------	1	850.00	----------	----------	90.00	------	-------	----------	----------	---------	---------	52
----------	1	900.00	----------	----------	92.13	------	-------	----------	----------	---------	---------	40
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	1,500.00	325.00	------	-------	3,000.00	----------	---------	---------	44
700.00	----	----------	----------	----------	2,100.00	------	-------	2,500.00	20.00	---------	---------	17
----------	1	1,000.00	160.00	----------	250.00	------	-------	----------	----------	---------	---------	12
----------	----	----------	----------	50.00	----------	------	-------	----------	----------	---------	---------	1
----------	1	1,500.00	200.00	----------	10.00	------	-------	----------	----------	---------	---------	35
2.00	----	----------	----------	100.00	16.45	------	-------	----------	----------	---------	---------	53
----------	1	2,500.00	400.00	----------	235.00	------	-------	----------	----------	---------	---------	27
----------	1	2,500.00	----------	400.00	195.50	------	-------	5,000.00	65.00	---------	---------	27
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	365.00	------	-------	----------	----------	---------	---------	44
----------	1	800.00	----------	150.00	----------	------	-------	500.00	----------	---------	---------	47
----------	1	2,500.00	----------	----------	5,812.47	------	-------	----------	19.18	---------	---------	26
----------	1	2,100.00	----------	----------	40.00	------	-------	----------	----------	---------	---------	26
742.00	14	26,300.00	2,620.00	10,450.00	12,012.49	------	-------	76,000.00	169.53	---------	---------	552
5,600.00	14	25,750.00	2,686.00	16,125.00	5,704.50	------	-------	48,200.00	202.25	---------	---------	491
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	6,307.99	------	-------	27,800.00	----------	---------	---------	61
4,858.00	----	650.00	66.00	5,675.00	----------	------	-------	----------	32.72	---------	---------	------

DISTRICT.

----------	1	5,000.00	----------	----------	----------	------	-------	30,000 00	189.41	---------	---------	30
----------	1	6,000.00	----------	980.20	96.67	------	-------	9,650.00	31.25	---------	---------	67
----------	1	1,200.00	----------	----------	380.00	------	-------	4,500.00	----------	---------	---------	21
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	100.00	----------	------	-------	3,500.00	----------	---------	---------	14
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	473.36	------	-------	1,600.00	14.40	---------	---------	8
60.00	1	1,500.00	----------	200.00	----------	------	-------	1,400.00	----------	---------	---------	32
----------	1	800.00	50.00	100.00	108.50	------	-------	400.00	1.44	---------	---------	15
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	----------	150.00	------	-------	1,350.00	18.00	---------	---------	30
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	----------	258.50	------	-------	1,050.00	3.50	---------	---------	36
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	150.00	32.98	------	-------	----------	----------	---------	---------	46
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	200.00	950.00	------	-------	1,000.00	20.00	---------	---------	100
----------	1	800.00	325.00	80.00	453.00	------	-------	1,500.00	18.00	---------	---------	40
----------	1	1,100.00	----------	600.00	200.00	------	-------	1,000.00	----------	---------	---------	48
----------	1	2,500.00	----------	----------	48.00	------	-------	3,500.00	15.00	---------	---------	47
----------	1	1,000.00	30.00	75.00	80.00	------	-------	600.00	9.00	---------	---------	20
----------	----	----------	----------	500.00	60 00	------	-------	900.00	----------	---------	---------	17
23.00	1	500.00	----------	100.00	194.00	------	-------	750.00	10.00	---------	---------	42
83.00	15	26,900.00	405.00	3,085.20	3,485.01	------	-------	62,700.00	330.00	---------	---------	613
638.00	14	27,050.00	550.00	3,481.22	2,093.16	1	15.00	51,900.00	261.94	---------	---------	620
----------	1	----------	----------	----------	1,391.85	------	-------	10,800.00	68.06	---------	---------	------
555.00	----	150.00	145.00	396.02	----------	1	15.00	----------	----------	---------	---------	------

TABLE No. I.—

FAYETTEVILLE

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Deaths Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches	Value of Churches.
Fayetteville—Hay Street	1	453	454	8	35	24	14	------	1	1	$9,000.00
Fayetteville Circuit,	2	478	480	104	18	18	5	62	4	3	3,250.00
Hope Mills	1	603	604	128	30	171	19	62	7	5	2,700.00
Cokesbury Circuit	2	470	472	32	7	29	1	24	5	5	2,700.00
Sampson Circuit	----	404	404	7	2	22	14	5	6	6	1,700.00
Buckhorn Circuit	----	738	738	39	22	57	1	32	6	6	6,000.00
Dunn Circuit	1	240	241	5	20	5	------	3	2	2	1,600.00
Duke Mission	----	147	147	22	6	8	1	16	4	5	2,800.00
Newton Grove Circuit	1	305	306	3	4	18	2	3	7	6	2,650.00
Pittsboro Circuit	1	668	669	44	8	26	9	19	7	7	9,000.00
Haw River Circuit	----	623	623	20	2	37	7	11	6	6	8,200.00
Goldston Circuit	----	635	635	63	9	21	9	43	6	6	4,000.00
Siler Ctiy Circuit	2	623	625	73	2	15	------	65	5	5	3,200.00
Carthage Circuit	2	661	663	43	13	27	6	26	5	5	10,300.00
Elise Circuit	----	463	463	93	10	25	29	38	6	6	2,500.00
Sanford Circuit	----	496	496	32	13	15	5	21	5	5	4,700.00
Jonesboro Circuit	----	640	640	20	10	10	3	12	5	5	5,000.00
Lillington Circuit	1	422	423	19	16	117	16	9	4	4	2,500.00
Total	14	9,069	9,083	755	227	624	141	456	95	88	81,800.00
Total last year	11	8,726	8,737	464	273	469	102	319	87	88	84,325.00
Increase	3	343	346	291	------	145	39	137	8	------	----------
Decrease	----	-------	-------	------	46	------	------	------	------	------	2,525.00

ROCKINGHAM

Rockingham Station	----	328	328	5	16	21	3	3	1	1	17,500.00
Roberdel Circuit	----	560	560	60	5	15	7	27	8	7	2,700.00
Richmond Circuit	----	485	485	18	31	90	5	7	7	4	3,700.00
Mt. Gilead Circuit	----	651	651	4	13	15	6	4	6	6	7,500.00
Pekin Circuit	2	728	730	20	9	20	13	12	8	8	2,950.00
Montgomery Circuit	1	381	382	15	7	12	9	7	8	7	2,000.00
Aberdeen Circuit	----	334	334	8	13	12	4	5	5	5	3,500.00
Hamlet Circuit	1	466	467	27	28	22	10	4	5	5	1,800.00
St. John and Gibson	----	402	402	12	10	10	------	3	2	2	3,500.00
Laurinburg Station	2	245	247	10	20	14	2	1	1	1	4,500.00
Maxton and Caledonia	----	274	274	12	14	42	21	6	2	2	3,000.00
Red Springs Circuit	1	372	373	39	39	63	30	12	5	5	7,500.00
Rowland Circuit	----	357	357	46	44	24	11	23	4	4	5,000.00
Lumberton Circuit	----	614	614	77	43	34	9	24	5	5	4,000.00
Robeson Circuit	1	547	548	31	18	20	22	12	4	4	3,000.00
Total	8	6,744	6,752	384	310	414	152	150	71	66	72,150.00
Total last year	9	6,637	6,646	266	207	522	184	139	69	63	67,650.00
Increase	----	107	106	118	103	------	------	11	2	3	4,500.00
Decrease	1	-------	-------	------	------	108	32	------	------	------	----------

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	Number of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Losses Sustained.	Collections on Same.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
----------	1	$3,000.00	----------	14,900.00	$267.79	------	--------	$9,600.00	$42.90	--------	--------	54
----------	----	----------	----------	120.00	682.50	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	20
$75.00	1	750.00	$375.00	650.00	314.25	------	--------	1,300.00	26.00	--------	--------	30
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	150.00	108.11	------	--------	750.00	----------	--------	--------	51
----------	1	550.00	----------	----------	----------	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	17
----------	1	600.00	----------	----------	889.43	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	94
----------	----	----------	----------	2,200.00	----------	------	--------	1,000.00	20.00	--------	--------	46
150.00	----	----------	----------	225.00	800.00	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	22
125.00	1	400.00	----------	----------	205.00	1	650.00	----------	----------	--------	--------	20
50.00	1	1,500 00	4.80	----------	166.00	------	--------	1,000.00	9.00	--------	--------	78
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	----------	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	66
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	500.00	561.41	------	--------	500 00	----------	--------	--------	28
----------	1	800.00	400.00	200.00	200.00	------	--------	1,200 00	25.00	--------	--------	44
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	150 00	106.30	------	--------	5,800.00	42.50	--------	--------	63
----------	1	700.00	----------	100.00	438.00	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	33
----------	1	1,700 00	600.00	25.00	68.00	------	--------	1,000.00	----------	--------	--------	37
----------	1	1,250.00	----------	----------	1,100.00	------	--------	1,500.00	22.00	--------	--------	65
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	34
400 00	14	16,750.00	1,379.80	19,210.00	5,906.79	1	650.00	23,650.00	187.40	--------	--------	795
430.00	12	15,520.00	1,206.25	12,545.00	3,925.58	------	--------	20,000.00	132.00	--------	--------	531
----------	2	1,230.00	173.55	6,665.00	1,981.21	1	650.00	3,650.00	55.40	--------	--------	264
30.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	------

DISTRICT.

----------	1	5,000.00	1,200.00	----------	----------	------	--------	10,000.00	--------	--------	--------	35
----------	1	1,000 00	----------	150.00	20.00	------	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	------
----------	1	500.00	----------	195 00	565.00	------	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	------
----------	1	750.00	----------	500.00	40.00	------	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	68
----------	1	650.00	----------	----------	149.25	------	--------	350.00	450.00	--------	--------	30
----------	1	750.00	25.00	----------	15.55	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	22
----------	1	900.00	----------	----------	125.00	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	------
----------	1	400.00	----------	1,300.00	752.15	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	37
----------	1	1,800.00	----------	----------	375.00	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	45
----------	1	1,250.00	----------	----------	238.00	------	--------	2,650.00	----------	--------	--------	40
----------	1	1,200.00	----------	300.00	400 00	------	--------	2,050.00	10.13	--------	--------	54
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	1,350.00	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	49
125.00	----	----------	----------	----------	2,300.00	------	--------	2,200.00	16.50	--------	--------	53
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	500.00	160.00	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	78
----------	1	800.00	----------	240.00	685.00	1	350.00	1,700.00	----------	--------	--------	53
125.00	14	18,500.00	1,225.00	3,185.00	7,174.95	1	350.00	18,950.00	31.13	--------	--------	------
1,010.00	14	13,300.00	306 00	2,783.00	9,648.75	1	62.50	19,560.00	121.55	62.50	--------	------
----------	----	5,200.00	919.00	402.00	----------	------	287.50	----------	----------	--------	--------	------
885.00	----	----------	----------	----------	2,463.80	------	--------	610.00	90.42	62.50	--------	------

TABLE No. I.—

WILMINGTON

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Deaths, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Wilmington—Grace Church	----	436	436	30	42	61	8	8	1	1	$40,000.00
Fifth Street	----	452	452	9	18	19	6	2	1	1	37,500.00
Bladen Street	----	152	152	3	13	11	7	1	1	1	1,800.00
Market Street	1	204	205	8	8	42	6	3	1	1	1,800.00
Delgado and Wrightsville	----	248	248	7	6	7	4	5	7	7	4,800.00
Scott's Hill Circuit	----	657	657	16	3	26	18	5	7	7	6,250.00
Onslow Circuit	----	275	275	13	3	4	14	------	5	3	4,750.00
Jacksonville and Richlands	----	455	455	15	------	3	6	6	7	7	6,000.00
Magnolia Circuit	----	539	539	9	2	8	------	2	7	5	4,000.00
Kenansville Circuit	----	330	330	8	4	10	7	3	8	6	3,000.00
Burgaw Circuit	----	618	618	36	9	14	4	30	5	5	4,600.00
Clinton Circuit	----	546	546	25	------	15	1	17	9	8	3,800.00
Bladen Circuit	1	394	394	6	2	14	6	5	7	7	3,800.00
Elizabeth Circuit	----	545	546	25	16	18	2	8	8	6	7,500.00
Whiteville Circuit	1	521	521	26	3	13	16	6	6	7	3,700.00
Carver's Creek Circuit	----	505	508	45	------	13	13	28	6	6	900.00
Waccamaw Circuit	3	496	498	11	------	20	14	3	7	7	3,000.00
Shallotte Circuit	2	330	330	10	1	11	4	2	7	7	3,500.00
Town Creek Circuit	----	449	449	65	11	10	12	16	1	1	4,000.00
Southport Station	----	40	40	12	20	1	2	7	3	------	----------
New River	8	8,191	8,199	379	159	320	150	157	104	93	146,700.00
Total	10	8,073	8,083	375	190	546	135	191	100	90	136,089.00
Total last year	----	118	116	4	------	------	15	------	------	------	10,611.00
Increase	2	------	------	------	31	226	------	34	4	3	----------
Decrease											

NEW BERN

New Bern—Centenary	3	942	945	71	122	15	19	39	1	2	10,600.00
Goldsboro—St. Paul	2	453	455	5	37	23	2	2	2	2	28,000.00
St John	----	147	147	------	11	8	1	------	1	1	1,600.00
Goldsboro Circuit	1	393	394	16	4	11	1	8	7	7	8,200.09
Mount Olive Circuit	----	480	480	8	3	20	------	6	7	7	2,700.00
Mount Olive and Faison	2	274	276	48	33	11	4	24	2	2	3,500.00
LaGrange Circuit	----	368	368	------	6	18	1	------	6	6	3,850.00
Hookerton	1	321	321	18	3	22	------	12	3	3	5,000.00
Snow Hill Circuit	----	328	328	4	10	54	1	4	4	3½	4,400.00
Kinston Station	1	598	599	29	24	20	3	12	1	2	6,000 00
Dover Circuit	----	215	215	21	11	29	2	15	5	5	3,100.00
Grifton Circuit	----	428	428	6	7	52	5	2	7	5	2,600.00
Craven Circuit	----	330	330	6	7	19	1	5	5	5	4,000.00
Jones Circuit	1	540	541	12	9	60	3	5	7	6	4,000.00
Pamlico Circuit	----	388	388	4	5	13	4	4	6	5	5,500.00
Oriental Circuit	----	211	211	9	11	7	1	5	4	4	3,000.00
Carteret Circuit	2	497	499	9	12	17	1	9	9	9	4,600.00
Morehead City Station	----	284	284	19	13	6	1	10	1	1	3,500.00
Beaufort Station	1	407	408	4	8	21	3	1	2	3	10,200.00
Atlantic	----	95	95	10	2	5	5	8	2	2	1,400.00
Straits Circuit	----	263	263	13	1	7	1	7	4	3	2,500.00
Total	14	7,962	8,976	312	339	438	59	178	86	83½	118,250.00
Total last year	14	7,986	8,000	289	275	644	95	153	86	81½	106,140.00
Increase	----	------	976	23	64	------	------	25	------	2	12,110.00
Decrease	----	24	------	------	------	206	36	------	------	------	----------

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	Number of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Losses Sustained.	Collections on Same.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
----------	1	$5,000.00	$2,500.00	----------	----------	------	--------	$20,350.00	----------	----------	----------	65
----------	1	3,500.00	115.00	----------	$361.45	------	--------	18,500.00	$188.00	----------	----------	22
----------	1	900.00	200.00	----------	----------	------	--------	1,500.00	21.00	----------	----------	----------
----------	1	4,000.00	----------	----------	----------	------	--------	11,000.00	12.00	----------	----------	----------
$172.00	1	800.00	----------	$40.00	429.00	------	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	14
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	255.31	------	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
----------	1	600.00	----------	1,000.00	25.00	------	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	18
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	10.00	200.00	------	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
350.00	1	450.00	----------	100.00	660.12	------	--------	1,050.00	----------	----------	----------	44
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	300.00	140.00	------	--------	2,000.00	----------	----------	----------	----------
----------	1	600.00	----------	----------	----------	------	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	30
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	----------	68.75	------	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	30
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	400.00	341.75	------	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	40
30.00	1	900.00	----------	----------	330.00	------	--------	600.00	12.00	----------	----------	20
----------	----	----------	----------	65.00	----------	------	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	8
50.00	1	500.00	29.00	150.00	117.88	------	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	29
40.00	----	----------	----------	118.00	295.60	------	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	16
----------	1	1,200.00	300.00	----------	75.00	------	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	30
----------	----	----------	----------	20.00	250.55	------	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	8
642.00	15	22,450.00	3,141.00	2,203.00	3,550 41	------	--------	55,000.00	233.00	----------	----------	374
100.00	15	19,650.00	3,226.52	2,105.00	4,625.34	------	--------	46,450.00	39.40	----------	----------	376
42.00	----	2,800.00	----------	98.00	----------	------	--------	8,550.00	193.60	----------	----------	----------
----------	----	----------	82.52	----------	1,074.93	------	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	2

DISTRICT.

2,500.00	1	2,500.00	200.00	9,000.00	20,073.22	------	--------	14,200.00	43.75	----------	----------	93
----------	1	2,500.00	----------	----------	7,350.00	------	--------	----------	8.50	----------	----------	45
----------	1	1,100.00	50.00	----------	104.15	------	--------	1,500.00	11.00	----------	----------	11
----------	1	800.00	----------	275.00	2,700.00	------	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
----------	1	1,350.00	450.00	----------	170.00	------	--------	500.00	----------	----------	----------	13
----------	1	1,250.00	----------	100.00	----------	------	--------	1,200.00	----------	----------	----------	20
----------	1	500.00	----------	----------	150.00	------	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	32
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	225.00	1,520.00	------	--------	2,500.00	----------	----------	----------	27
----------	1	1,250.00	----------	----------	15.00	------	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	30
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	3,500.00	100.00	------	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	63
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	------	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	25
----------	1	750.00	175.00	----------	226.30	------	--------	500.00	----------	----------	----------	30
----------	1	800.00	----------	100 00	200.00	------	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	32
----------	1	500.00	----------	175.00	220.00	------	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	47
----------	1	800.00	108.00	100.00	----------	------	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	43
----------	----	----------	----------	200.00	60.75	------	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	21
----------	1	1,200.00	----------	600.00	300.00	------	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
----------	----	----------	----------	4,500.00	----------	------	--------	4,500.00	63.00	----------	----------	46
----------	1	2,000.00	232.00	2,200.00	228.20	------	--------	5,000.00	72.00	----------	----------	38
----------	----	----------	----------	250.00	170 00	------	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	17
----------	1	500.00	----------	----------	30.00	------	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	8
2,500.00	17	20,550.00	1,215.00	21,225.00	33,617.72	------	--------	16,900.00	198.25	----------	----------	641
2,740.00	16	25,012.00	1,290.28	8,116.00	7,527.67	------	--------	31,000.00	158.00	----------	----------	684
----------	1	----------	----------	13,109.00	26,090.05	------	--------	----------	40.25	----------	----------	----------
240.00	----	4,462.00	75.28	----------	----------	------	--------	14,100.00	----------	----------	----------	43

TABLE No. I —

WASHINGTON

Names of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Washington Station	2	398	400	58	25	14	3	21	1	1	$20,000.00
Bath Circuit	----	337	337	4	1	5	3	1	5	4	5,800.00
Aurora Circuit	----	380	380	30	17	14	10	19	5	5	3,600.00
Swan Quarter Circuit	----	470	470	31	------	10	5	11	4	4	3,500.00
Mattamuskeet Circuit	----	442	442	3	5	35	5	------	4	4	4,200.00
Fairfield Station	----	175	175	1	4	4	------	------	1	1	5.500.00
Greenville Station	----	239	239	17	34	17	6	5	1	1	2,500.00
Farmville Circuit	----	148	148	------	4	17	1	------	5	5	2.800.00
Grimesland and Vanceboro	1	422	423	73	66	43	9	56	9	9	4,000.00
Bethel Circuit	----	412	412	70	------	4	------	6	4	4	4,000.00
Tarboro Station	----	205	205	2	16	11	6	------	1	3	6,000.00
Robersonville Circuit	----	191	191	8	5	8	------	2	5	6	2,635.00
South Edgecombe Circuit	----	516	516	49	12	12	------	49	6	5	4,000.00
Rocky Mount Station	----	247	247	9	21	30	2	1	1	1	9,000.00
So. Rocky Mount and Marvin	----	149	149	16	17	20	3	6	2	2	1,800.00
Nashville Circuit	----	461	461	12	8	24	7	11	6	6	5,600.00
Spring Hope Circuit	----	485	485	15	------	4	------	9	7	7	4,500.00
Wilson Station	1	436	437	4	19	22	1	3	1	1	25,000.00
Fremont Circuit	----	505	505	13	9	28	------	11	6	6	8,000.00
Wilson Circuit	1	112	113	4	14	5	1	1	4	3	2.000.00
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	----	127	127	5	1	7	9	------	2	2	1,600.00
Total	5	6,857	6,862	351	278	334	71	212	80	80	126,035.00
Total last year	4	6,661	6,665	359	186	230	86	246	81	79	107,600.00
Increase	1	196	197	------	92	4	------	------	------	1	18,435.00
Decrease	----	------	------	8	------	------	15	34	1	------	------

WARRENTON

Warrenton Circuit	1	561	562	36	26	20	4	31	4	4	10,000.00
Warren Circuit	----	530	530	61	5	30	2	56	7	7	6,400.00
Ridgeway Circuit	----	587	587	19	17	61	1	4	6	6	4,700 00
Henderson Station	3	435	438	42	36	20	2	22	3	2	14,300.00
Littleton Circuit	----	445	445	28	10	54	2	17	4	4	7,000.00
Weldon Station	1	184	185	23	12	12	5	7	1	1	2,000.00
Roanoke Rapids and Rosemary	----	249	249	9	6	32	------	7	2	2	2,800.00
Roanoke Circuit	3	571	574	10	2	21	2	62	5	5	3,000.00
Enfield and Halifax	1	215	216	21	4	1	2	15	3	3	5,500 00
Battleboro and Whitaker	----	255	255	42	11	12	1	27	4	4	4,500.00
Scotland Neck Station	----	105	105	6	15	10	------	5	1	1	1,800 00
Hobgood Circuit	1	142	143	9	1	4	------	6	4	4	3,400.00
Williamston and Hamilton	----	299	299	3	9	4	2	1	4	4	6,900.00
Garysburg Circuit	----	446	446	19	8	9	2	10	5	5	3,500.00
Northampton Circuit	----	897	897	54	6	15	1	45	5	5	4,400.00
Rich Square Circuit	----	416	416	28	5	6	------	19	4	4	6.000.00
Conway Circuit	1	539	540	19	21	20	1	8	4	4	3,600.00
Murfreesboro Station	1	102	103	2	------	10	1	1	3	1	3,780.00
Harrellsville Circuit	1	347	348	13	1	5	2	10	7	7	7.000.00
Bertie Circuit	----	280	280	23	4	16	3	12	4	4	4,600 00
Total	13	7,605	7,618	487	199	362	33	365	80	77	105,180.00
Total last year	9	7,311	7,320	373	163	290	69	273	79	76	98,200.00
Increase	4	294	298	94	36	72	------	92	1	1	6,980.00
Decrease	----	------	------	------	------	------	36	------	------	------	------

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	Number of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premium Paid.	Losses Sustained.	Collections on Same.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advance.
$4,500.00	1	$3,000.00	----------	$3,250.00	$980.00	------	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	53
----------	2	1,000 00	----------	----------	----------	------	--------	300.00	--------	--------	--------	11
----------	1	1,200.00	----------	120.00	340.00	------	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	35
----------	1	600 00	----------	----------	470.00	------	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	----------
105.00	1	1,100 00	----------	1,000.00	649.19	------	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	25
----------	1	500.00	----------	----------	----------	------	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	----------
----------	----	----------	----------	2,000.00	181.30	------	--------	1,500,00	--------	--------	--------	41
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	230.27	------	--------	500.00	3.75	--------	--------	23
174.00	2	600.00	----------	----------	164.25	------	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	28
----------	1	1,000.00	350.00	----------	----------	------	--------	600.00	10.00	--------	--------	35
143.81	1	2,000.00	----------	----------	461.41	------	--------	3,500.00	--------	--------	--------	32
17.31	----	----------	----------	300.00	45.00	------	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	14
----------	----	----------	----------	500.00	----------	------	--------	1,000.00	--------	--------	--------	21
----------	1	3,500.00	750.00	----------	7,550.00	------	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	65
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	111.98	------	--------	600.00	6.20	--------	--------	20
615.00	1	600.00	----------	----------	66.80	------	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	41
----------	1	800.00	75.00	----------	200.00	------	--------	800.00	8.10	--------	--------	15
11,000.00	1	4,000.00	----------	----------	----------	------	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	67
----------	1	1,200.00	----------	----------	4,061 00	------	--------	1,000.00	--------	--------	--------	50
300.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	------	--------	318.00	18.00	--------	--------	18
----------	1	450.00	----------	150.00	12.80	------	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	20
16,855.12	17	21,550.00	1,175.00	7,320.00	15,524.00	------	--------	10,118.00	46.05	--------	--------	614
14,446.31	18	20,750.00	478.00	7,550.00	9,325.35	------	--------	28,450.00	301.60	--------	--------	594
2,408.91	----	800.00	697.00	----------	6,198.65	------	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	20
----------	1	----------	----------	230.00	----------	------	--------	18,332.00	255.55	--------	--------	----------

DISTRICT.

----------	1	1,250.00	----------	500.00	25.00	------	--------	3,600.00	--------	--------	--------	41
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	----------	70.00	2	10.00	----------	--------	--------	--------	35
----------	1	1,200.00	----------	207.50	405.41	------	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	42
200.00	1	2,000.00	262.50	700.00	300.00	1	450.00	300.00	--------	--------	--------	35
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	600.00	250.00	------	--------	600.00	--------	--------	--------	37
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	1,200.00	44.00	------	--------	2,500.00	16.50	--------	--------	30
----------	1	700.00	----------	----------	365.85	------	--------	1,500.00	--------	--------	--------	16
----------	1	800.00	45.50	100.00	195.00	------	--------	400.00	4.00	--------	--------	38
500.00	1	750.00	----------	250.00	1,044.00	1	25.00	----------	--------	--------	--------	23
----------	1	750.00	45.50	286.00	35.59	------	--------	3,020.00	18.25	--------	--------	46
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	308.82	------	--------	600.00	3.00	--------	--------	15
140.00	1	800.00	250.00	200.00	26.90	------	--------	450.00	1.35	--------	--------	21
250.00	1	1,000.00	----------	500.00	2,100.00	------	--------	2,800.00	--------	--------	--------	75
----------	1	900.00	----------	750.00	175.00	------	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	23
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	260.00	650.00	------	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	73
----------	1	1,000.00	150 00	700.00	100.00	------	--------	1,800.00	9.00	--------	--------	54
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	200.00	548.00	------	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	117
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	------	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	27
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	900.00	------	--------	1,000.00	18.00	--------	--------	69
----------	1	1,750.00	----------	400.00	40 00	------	--------	3,000.00	18.10	--------	--------	54
1,090 00	19	22,400.00	753.50	6,853.50	7,583.57	4	485.00	21,570.00	88 20	--------	--------	871
226.67	19	21,400.00	1,407.50	6,350.00	6,710.20	------	--------	24,070.00	182.45	--------	--------	----------
863.33	----	1,000.00	----------	503.00	873.37	4	485.00	----------	--------	--------	--------	----------
----------	----	----------	654.00	----------	----------	------	--------	3,500.00	94.25	--------	--------	----------

TABLE No. I.—

ELIZABETH CITY

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Deaths, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches	Value of Churches
Elizabeth City—First Church	2	591	593	43	36	25	16	17	3	3	$16,000.00
City Road	----	196	196	30	14	10	5	8	1	1	11,500.00
Pasquotank Circuit	1	408	409	24	30	11	-----	13	4	4	5,000.00
Camden Circuit	1	762	763	83	5	24	12	54	6	6	9,000.00
Moyock Circuit	----	310	310	13	3	13	9	8	4	4	3,630.00
Currituck Circuit	----	446	446	16	11	6	9	7	4	4	4,500.00
North Gates Circuit	----	535	535	32	5	36	1	28	4	4	5,650.00
Gates Circuit	----	569	569	50	6	21	11	27	5	5	8,000.00
Perquimans Circuit	----	694	694	130	15	25	60	71	5	5	7,600.00
Hertford Circuit	----	357	357	30	9	11	8	12	4	4	19,000.00
Edenton Station	----	100	100	2	16	10	1	1	1	1	10,000.00
Plymouth Station	----	180	180	5	4	10	4	2	2	2	3,500.00
Roper Station	2	329	331	45	3	23	4	29	2	2	3,000.00
Pantego and Belhaven	----	155	155	14	10	6	4	9	2	2	3,750.00
Dare Circuit	----	435	435	41	2	12	12	12	3	3	3,600.00
Roanoke Island	2	464	466	34	5	22	3	15	2	2	1,900.00
Kitty Hawk Circuit	----	102	102	18	------	1	13	18	4	4	1,700.00
Kennekeet Circuit	2	341	343	68	------	9	33	5	4	3	2,500.00
Hatteras Circuit	----	265	265	33	------	2	19	------	3	3	2,000.00
Columbia Circuit	----	412	412	6	1	12	1	6	7	6	4,000.00
Total	10	7,651	7,661	717	175	289	225	342	70	68	125,830.00
Total last year	10	7,286	7,296	293	374	418	120	169	68	67	115,930.00
Increase	----	365	365	414	------	------	105	173	2	1	9,900.00
Decrease	----	------	------	------	199	129	------	------	------	------	------

RECAPIT-

District.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Deaths, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.	Indebtedness on Churches	Number of Parsonages.
Raleigh District	6	6,569	6,575	363	216	784	60	185	66	67	$151,422.50	$742.00	14
Durham District	17	8,067	8,084	451	352	603	51	335	70	67	147,550.00	83.00	15
Fayetteville District	14	9,069	9,083	755	227	624	141	456	95	88	81,800.00	400.00	14
Rockingham District	8	6,744	6,752	384	310	414	152	150	71	66	72,150.00	125.00	14
Wilmington District	8	8,191	8,199	379	159	320	150	157	104	93	146,700.00	642.00	15
New Bern District	14	7,962	7,976	312	339	438	59	178	86	83½	118,250.00	2,500.00	17
Washington District	5	6,857	6,862	351	278	334	71	212	80	80	126,035.00	16,855.12	17
Warrenton District	13	7,605	7,618	467	199	362	33	365	80	77	105,180.00	1,090.00	19
Elizabeth City District	10	7,651	7,661	717	175	289	225	342	70	68	125,830.00	6,989.24	16
Total	95	68,715	68,810	4,179	2,255	4,168	945	2,380	722	689½	1,074,917.50	29,426.36	141
Total last year	94	67,447	67,541	3,202	2,165	4,002	878	2,096	704	674½	985,104.00	29,958.48	135
Increase	1	------	1,269	977	90	166	67	284	18	15	89,813.50	----------	6
Decrease	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----------	532.12	----

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	Number of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Losses Sustained.	Collections on Same.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
----------	1	$3,000.00	----------	$2,000.00	$563.47	------	--------	$9,150.00	$19.00	--------	--------	74
$550.00	----	----------	----------	----------	425.00	------	--------	4,500.00	15.00	--------	--------	24
----------	1	1,600.00	----------	200.00	473.20	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	32
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	3,050 00	78.00	------	--------	9,000.00	----------	--------	--------	60
102.50	----	----------	----------	290.00	50.00	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	22
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	300.00	2,568.14	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	34
----------	1	1,200.00	----------	----------	64.29	------	--------	1,000.00	7.00	--------	--------	43
1,800.00	1	1,500.00	----------	435.00	1,326.45	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	68
450.00	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	201.45	------	--------	2,000.00	8.00	--------	--------	42
3,500.00	1	2,000.00	----------	300.00	265.00	------	--------	6,000.00	23.00	--------	--------	58
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	2,200.00	------	--------	2,000 00	----------	--------	--------	29
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	45.00	------	--------	2,000.00	18.00	--------	--------	14
250.00	1	800.00	----------	----------	40.00	------	--------	1,500.00	12.75	--------	--------	53
----------	1	400.00	----------	----------	274.05	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	26
----------	1	500.00	----------	300.00	100.00	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	20
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	150.00	49.00	------	--------	750.00	5.62	--------	--------	89
----------	1	800.00	----------	----------	95.00	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	15
----------	1	200.00	----------	----------	42.00	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	15
----------	1	200.00	----------	40.00	73.94	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	22
336.74	1	1,000.00	----------	300.00	677.50	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	26
6,989.24	16	17,800.00	----------	7,365.00	9,711.49	------	--------	37,900.00	108.37	--------	--------	758
4,767.50	13	16,250.00	----------	6,630.00	8,410.08	------	--------	28,400.00	153.75	--------	--------	669
2,221.74	3	1,550.00	----------	735.00	1,301.41	------	--------	9,500.00	----------	--------	--------	89
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	------	--------	----------	45.38	--------	--------	------

ULATION.

Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Number of District Parsonages.	Value of District Parsonages.	Indebtedness on District Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	Number of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Losses Sustained.	Collections on Same.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
$26,300.00	$2,620.00	----	$2,500.00	--------	$10,450.00	$12,012.49	------	--------	$76,000.00	$169.53	----	----	552
26,900.00	405.00	1	4,000.00	--------	3,085.20	3,485.01	------	--------	62,700.00	330.00	----	----	613
16,750.00	1,379.80	1	3,000.00	$1,500	19,210.00	5,906.79	1	$650.00	23,650.00	187.40	----	----	795
18,500.00	1,225.00	1	2,500.00	--------	3.185.00	7,174.95	1	350.00	18,950.00	331.13	----	----	521
22,450.00	3,144.00	1	3,500.00	--------	2,203.00	3,550.00	------	--------	55,000.00	233.00	----	----	374
20,550.00	1,215 00	----	----------	--------	21,225 00	33,617.72	------	--------	16,900.00	198.25	----	----	641
21,550.00	1,175.00	1	2,200.00	--------	7,320.00	15,524.00	------	--------	10,118.00	46.05	----	----	614
22,400.00	753.50	1	3,000.00	--------	6,853.50	7,583.57	4	485.00	21,570.00	88.20	----	----	871
17,800.00	----------	----	----------	--------	7,365.00	9,711.49	------	--------	37,900.00	108.37	----	----	758
193,200.00	11,917.30	----	23,200.00	1,500	80,896.70	98,566.02	6	1,485.00	322,788.00	1,581.93	----	----	5,739
184,682.00	11,150.55	7	22,300.00	2,400	65,685.22	57,970.63	2	77.50	298,030.00	1,552.94	----	----	5,152
8,518.00	766.75	----	900.00	--------	15,211.58	40,595.39	4	1,407.50	24,758.00	28.99	----	----	587
----------	----------	----	----------	900.00	----------	----------	------	--------	----------	----------	----	----	------

TABLE No. II.—TABLE OF FINANCE,

RALEIGH

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.
Raleigh—EdentonSt.	$300.00	$300.00	$1,500.00	$1,500 00	$43.00	$43.00	$111.00	$111.00	$292.00	$292.00
Central	100.00	84.00	1,000.00	841.00	14.00	8.00	41.00	20.00	84.00	47.00
Brooklyn and Macedonia	40.00	40.00	250.00	250.60	6.00	6.00	10.00	10.00	13.00	13.00
Epworth	45.00	45.00	325.00	350.00	6.00	6.00	13.00	13.00	19.00	19.00
Cary Circuit	100.00	100.00	775.00	775.00	15.00	15.00	49.00	21.00	91.00	55.00
Clayton Circuit	80.00	80.00	650.00	712.08	14,00	14.00	44.00	44.00	86.00	86.00
Smithfield Circuit	65.00	65.00	700.00	755.00	17.00	17.00	46.00	46.00	100.00	100.00
Selma Circuit	45.00	45.00	555 00	555 00	10.00	8.00	28.00	20.00	60.00	20.00
Kenly Circuit	65.00	65.00	400.00	374.00	12.00	12.00	25.00	16.00	36.00	32.00
Wakefield Mission			80.00	87.00					10.00	8.00
Millbrook Circuit	80.00	61.25	550.00	438.75	14.00	9.33	49 00	32.66	70.00	46.66
Youngsville Circuit	70.00	67 84	435.00	421.58	12.00	10.00	24.00	19.00	60.00	60.00
Franklinton Circuit	110·00	110.00	1,000.00	1,005.00	17.00	17.00	73.00	73.00	115 00	115 00
Louisburg Station	90.00	90.00	750.00	750.00	15.00	15.00	53.00	53.00	92.00	92.00
Tar River Circuit	100.00	100.00	700.00	706.75	17.00	17.00	48.00	32.00	84.00	60.00
Granville Circuit	100.00	100.00	750.00	750.00	16.00	16.00	44.00	44.00	106.00	106.00
Oxford Station	110.00	110.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	21.00	21.00	58.00	58.00	138.00	138.00
Oxford Circuit	100.00	100.00	700.00	700.00	18.00	18.00	49.00	49.00	115.00	115.00
Total	1,600.00	1,563 09	11,120.00	11,571.16	268.00	252.33	785.00	664.66	1,572.00	1,404.66
Total last year	1,600.00	1,592.50	11,552.00	11,537.03	263.00	246.76	773.00	646.00	1,629.00	1,424.70
Increase				34.13	5.00	5.57	12.00	18.66		
Decrease		29.41	432.00						57.00	20.04

DURHAM

Durham—Trinity	285.00	285.00	1,750.00	1,750.00	48.00	48 00	132.00	132.00	280.00	280.00
Main Street	285.00	285.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	48·00	48.00	132.00	132.00	280.00	280.00
Carr Church and Branson	55.00	55.00	650.00	650.00	9.00	9.00	25.00	25.00	53.00	54.75
West Durham and Cunninggim	40.00	40.00	525.00	525.00	5.00	5.00	15.00	18.00	32.00	35.00
Durham—MangumSt	10.00	10.00	170.00	175.00			1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Durham Circuit	95.00	95.00	750.00	750.00	16.00	16.00	44 00	44.00	94.00	94.00
Chapel Hill Station	53.00	53.00	450.00	450.00	9 00	9.00	25.00	25.00	52.00	52.00
Hillsboro Circuit	85.00	85.00	525.00	525.00	15.00	15 00	40.00	35.75	84.00	72.00
Mt. Tirzah Circuit	105.00	107.00	710.00	740.00	18.00	18.00	49.00	49.00	105.00	106.00
Leasburg Circuit	90.00	90.00	600.00	600.78	15.00	15.00	40.00	42.75	85.00	85.00
Roxboro Circuit	165.00	165.00	1,010 00	1,010.00	28.00	28.00	79.00	79.00	165.00	165.00
Milton Circuit	70.00	70.00	600.00	600 00	11.00	11.00	31.00	31.00	65.00	65.00
Yanceyville Circuit	110.00	110.00	850 00	850 00	18.00	18.00	49.00	49.00	105.00	105.00
Burlington Station	75.00	75.00	825.00	825.00	12 00	12.00	33.00	33.00	70.00	80.00
Burlington Circuit	53.00	53.00	472.00	475.00	9.00	9.00	23.00	23 00	52.00	52.00
E. Burlington, Graham, Haw River	24.00	24.00	330.00	333.00	4 00	4.00	10.00	10.00	23.00	23.00
Alamance Circuit	50 00	50.00	500.00	500.00	9.00	9.00	25.00	25.00	50.00	50.00
Total	1,650.00	1,652.00	12,217.00	12,258.78	274.00	274 00	753.00	754.50	1,596.00	1,599.75
Total last year	1,646.79	1,662.56	11,753.00	11,808.57	275.00	267.00	757.00	708.22	1,813.00	1,683.18
Increase	3.21		464.00	450.21		7.00		46.28		
Decrease		10.56			1.00		4.00		217.00	83.43

RTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1904

TRICT.

Domestic Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Paine Institute.		Del. Gen'l Conf.		Methodist Orphanage	American Bible Society.	Superannuates' Endow. Fund	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources.
s'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
1.00	$231 00	$105.00	$105.00	$138.00	$138.00	$12.00	$12.00	$15.00	$15.00	$328 20	$8.18	-------	$2,789.95	$5,873.33
2.00	37.00	39.00	20.00	48.00	20.00	3.00	1.00	12.00	4.00	25.20	4 36	-------	589.43	1,701.36
0.00	10.00	12.00	12.00	5.50	5.50	1.00	1.00	2.00	2 00	24.00	2.25	-------	389.45	765.20
4.00	14.00	16.00	16.00	10.00	10.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	3.00	44.50	7.00	-------	1,668.36	2,187.86
2.00	35.00	32.00	17.00	54.00	19.00	5.00	2.00	7.00	3.00	20.00	5.00	-------	200.00	1,270.00
3.00	63.00	38.00	38.00	56.00	56 00	3 00	3.00	6 00	6.00	121.45	6.00	-------	264.31	1,493.84
8.00	78.00	36.00	36.00	45.00	45.00	4.00	4.00	6 00	6.00	30.00	5.00	-------	972 36	2,259.36
6.00	35.00	21.00	15.00	27.00	4.75	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	28.45	2,731.11	3,433.86
2.00	26.00	17.00	10.00	28.00	14. 00	2.00	2.00	-------	-------	6.00	2.00	-------	285.00	844.00
0.00	9.00	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	104.00
2.00	34.00	24.00	16.00	54.00	36.00	2.00	1.66	5.00	3.03	14.50	7.35	-------	32.50	734.35
2.00	52.00	37.00	29.00	40.00	31 00	3.00	3.00	4.00	4.00	6.80	8.00	-------	208.68	915.90
8.00	108.00	36.00	36.00	57.00	57.00	5.00	5.00	9.00	9.00	1,268.00	15.00	-------	917.96	3,820.96
4.00	84.00	62.00	62.00	61.00	61.00	5.00	5.00	8.00	8.00	67.39	4 00	-------	728 25	2,019.64
8.00	61.00	48.00	32.00	49.00	33.00	5.00	3.00	7.00	5.00	70.68	15.00	-------	531.37	1,676.80
8.00	93.00	48.00	48.00	57.00	57.00	5.00	5.00	7.00	7.00	38.97	21.10	12.00	90.37	1,388.44
3.00	103.00	57 00	57.00	57.00	57.00	7.00	7.00	10.00	10.00	26.51	5.85	-------	6,263.20	7,856.56
3.00	83.00	48.00	48.00	44.00	44.00	5.00	5.00	7.00	7.00	22 20	11.89	-------	155.28	1,358.37
1.00	1,156.00	676.00	597.00	830.50	687.25	69.00	61.66	108.00	92.03	2,114 40	127 98	40.45	18,817.58	39,703.83
0.00	1,174.50	670.00	497.37	661.00	437.25	75.00	61.59	-------	-------	720.17	65.26	15 00	13,322.64	31,764.66
----	----	6.00	99.63	169.50	250.00	-------	.07	108.00	92.03	1,394.23	62.72	25.45	5,494 94	7,939.17
9.00	18.50	-------	-------	-------	-------	6.00	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

TRICT.

9.00	229.00	119.00	119.00	146.00	146.00	12.00	12.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	5.00	-------	1,045 60	5,510.95
9.00	229.00	119.00	119.00	146.00	146.00	12.00	12.00	20.00	20.00	537.42	73.51	-------	2,060.90	5,442.64
3.00	44.75	23.00	23 00	28.00	28.00	2.00	2.00	4 00	4.00	8.50	4.45	-------	582.78	1,491.23
6.00	30.00	14.00	14.00	17.00	17.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	-------	2.50	------	200.00	889.50
1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1.83	-------	575.97	767.80
8.00	78.00	41.00	41.00	49.00	49.00	4.00	4.00	7.00	7.00	3.45	4 75	-------	1,120.00	2,301.20
3.00	43.00	23.00	23.00	28.00	28.00	3.00	3.00	4.00	4.00	15 09	2.91	-------	208.78	916.78
9.00	61.25	36.00	36.00	44.00	39.00	4.00	4.00	6.00	6.00	13.00	2.90	-------	250.00	1,144.90
6.00	86.55	45.00	45.00	54.00	54.00	4.00	4.00	7.00	7.00	-------	7.00	-------	324 19	1,546.74
0.00	70.00	36.00	36.00	43 00	43.00	4.00	4.00	6.00	6.00	30.27	1.71	-------	206.19	1,230.70
5 00	135.00	65.00	65.00	83.00	83.00	7.00	7.00	11.00	11.00	73.80	-------	-------	2,463 50	4,294.30
3.00	53.00	29.00	29.00	34.00	34.00	3.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	1.07	5.01	12.50	596.30	1,155.88
6.00	86.00	45.00	45.00	54.00	54.00	5.00	5 00	8.00	8.00	-------	1.00	-------	375 00	1,406.00
8 00	64.00	30.00	30.00	36.00	36.00	3.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	72.54	20.00	-------	379 77	1,635.31
3.00	43.00	23.00	23.00	28.00	28.00	3.00	3.00	4.00	4.00	12.50	2.00	-------	231.80	959.30
9.00	19.00	10.00	10.00	12.00	17.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	-------	1.36	-------	173.62	617.98
3.00	43.00	23.00	23.00	26 00	26.00	3.00	3.00	4.00	4.00	8.20	8.10	-------	350.00	1,101.30
1.00	1,315.55	682.00	682.00	829.00	824.00	71.00	71.00	115.00	115.00	795.84	144.03	12.50	11,144.40	32,772.51
8.00	1,276.46	684.00	590 00	656.00	559.00	65.00	57.00	-------	-------	230.26	58.13	5.00	8,570.18	27,489.93
----	39.09	----	92.00	173.00	265.00	6.00	14.00	115.00	115.00	565.58	85.9	7.50	2,574.22	4,282.58
7.00	-------	2.00	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

TABLE NO. II.—

FAYETTEVILLE

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid	Ass'ed.	Paid.
Fayetteville—Hay St	$200.00	$200.00	$1,500.00	$1,500.00	$27.00	$27.00	$78.00	$78.00	$152.00	$155.16
Fayetteville Circuit	50.00	50.00	500.00	504.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	50.00	50.00
Hope Mills	95.00	95.00	600.00	600.00	9.25	9.25	30.87	30.87	63.77	63.77
Cokesbury Circuit	92.00	92.00	600.00	600.00	12.00	12.00	38.00	38.00	73.00	78.22
Sampson Circuit	48.00	38.00	325.00	244.80	6.00	6.00	18.00	6.45	38.00	38.00
Buckhorn Circuit	88.00	88.00	650.00	689.31	12.00	12.00	34.00	34.00	70.00	82.50
Dunn Circuit	108.00	108.00	700.00	700.00	15.00	15.00	43.00	43.00	95.00	95.00
Duke Mission	50.00	50.00	145.00	147.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	35.00	35.00
Newton Grove Cir	47.00	45.00	318.00	304.45	6.00	6.00	18.00	10.50	38.00	38.00
Pittsboro Circuit	112.00	112.00	700.00	700.00	15.00	15.00	44.00	44.00	89.00	90.00
Haw River Circuit	112.00	102.70	700.00	656.75	15.00	11.70	44 00	34.32	89.00	71.06
Goldston Circuit	81.00	81.00	522.50	525.00	11.00	11.00	31.00	31.00	64.00	64.00
Siler City Circuit	81.00	81.00	500.00	500.00	11.00	11.00	32.00	32.00	71.00	71.00
Carthage Circuit	120.00	120.00	760.00	780.00	16.00	16.00	47.00	47.00	95.00	95.00
Elise Circuit	55.00	55.00	350.00	350.00	7.50	7.50	21.00	21.00	54.00	54.00
Sanford Circuit	112.00	112.00	700.00	700.00	15.00	15.00	44.00	44 00	89.00	89.00
Jonesboro Circuit	112.00	105.98	800.00	757.00	15.00	13.00	44.00	35.00	89.00	75.00
Lillington Circuit	48.00	41.78	325 00	282.94	6.00	6.00	18.00	18.00	38.00	49.53
Total	1,611.00	1,577.46	10,695.50	10,541.25	205.75	200.45	591.87	548.14	1,292.77	1,293.24
Total last year	1,511.00	1,459.72	9,407.00	9,589.58	214.00	174.12	598.00	459.11	1,340.00	1,149.29
Increase	100.00	117.74	1,288.50	951.67		26.33		89.03		143.95
Decrease					8.25		6.13		47.23	

ROCKINGHAM

Rockingham Station	208.00	208.00	1,250.00	1,250.00	26.00	36.50	73.00	112.50	162.00	173.00
Roberdel Circuit	81.00	57.00	489.00	343.00	11.00	5.50	31.00	15.50	67.00	33.50
Richmond Circuit	114.00	86.00	686.00	517.15	13.00	9.00	36.00	26.00	81.00	71.00
Mt. Gilead Circuit	137.00	133.22	825.00	808.00	18.00	16.00	50.00	50.00	112.00	95.00
Pekin Circuit	87.00	64.00	523.00	382.05	11.00	4.00	31.00	5.00	67.00	67.00
Montgomery Circuit	50.00	41.60	305.00	253.89	7.00	7.00	18.00	18.00	41.00	41.00
Aberdeen Circuit	127.00	127.00	763.00	779.75	17.00	20.00	49.00	49.00	108.00	108.00
Hamlet Circuit	100.00	96.05	600.00	576.20	13.00	13.00	36.00	36.00	81.00	81.00
St. John and Gibson	133.00	133.00	800.00	800.00	17.00	15.00	49.00	30.00	108.00	90.00
Laurinburg Station	133.00	133.00	800.00	800.00	17.00	17.00	49.00	49.00	108.00	108.00
Maxton & Caledonia	133.00	133.00	800.00	800.00	17.00	20.00	49.00	49.00	108.00	118.00
Red Springs Circuit	130.00	130 00	780.00	823.64	15.00	15.00	44.00	44.00	95.00	105.00
Rowland Circuit	100.00	100.00	600.00	700.00	11.00	13.00	31.00	46.00	67.00	75.00
Lumberton Circuit	133 00	134.00	800.00	850.00	14.00	15.00	38.00	45.00	84.00	116.00
Robeson Circuit	116.00	119.00	700.00	734.47	15.00	16.00	44.00	53.00	95.00	102.50
Total	1,782.00	1,694.87	10,721.00	10,418.15	222.00	222.00	628.00	628.00	1,384.00	1,382.00
Total last year	1,627.30	1,604.03	10,174.90	10,075.39	219.00	215.00	624.00	580.71	1,326.00	1,368.39
Increase	254.70	90.84	646.10	342.76	3.00	7.00	4.00	47.29	58.00	15.61
Decrease										

ntinued.

STRICT.

Domestic Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Paine Institute.		Del. Gen'l Conference.		Methodist Orphanage.	American Bible Society.	Superannuates' Endow. Fund	All Other Objects.	Total from all Source.
ss'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
25.00	$125.00	$63.00	$63.00	$84.00	$84.00	$7.00	$7.00	$12.00	$12.00	-------	$5.52	-------	$2,501.58	$4,758.26
41.00	41.00	7.00	7.00	5 00	5.00	1.00	1.00	3.00	3.00	$8 00	5.00	-------	731.54	1,413.54
50.37	50.37	25.81	25.81	34.12	34.12	3.25	3.25	4.06	4.06	5.00	2.50	-------	780.71	1,724.70
60.00	60.00	31.00	31.00	40.00	40.00	3.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	30.98	6.12	$5.00	295.48	1,296.80
31.00	20.00	16.00	2.20	21.00	.50	2.00	.50	3.00	-------	10.00	2.10	-------	35.39	392.14
57.00	57.00	30.00	30.00	38.00	38.00	3.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	30.00	8.21	-------	993.42	2,070.44
72.00	72.00	38.00	38.00	38.00	38.00	4.00	4.00	-------	-------	11.00	5.00	-------	345.00	1,474.00
25.00	25.00	5.00	5.00	4.50	2.00	1.00	-------	3.00	2.00	-------	1.03	-------	802.25	1,075.28
31.00	31.00	16.00	8.50	21.00	8.63	2.00	1.67	3.00	3.00	8.40	-------	-------	259.10	715.25
72.00	74.00	38.00	38.00	49.00	50.00	4.00	4.00	6.00	6.00	31.64	5.00	-------	464.34	1,633.98
72.00	56.16	38.00	29.64	49.00	38.02	4.00	3.12	6.00	4.68	58.38	7.32	-------	300.00	1,373.85
52.00	52.00	27.00	27.00	35.00	35.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	16.09	6.07	-------	700.00	1,556.16
53.00	53.00	27.00	27.00	28.00	28.00	-------	-------	4.00	4.00	30.50	6.65	-------	467.44	1,311.59
77.00	77.00	41.00	41.00	51.00	51.00	5.00	5.00	7.00	7.00	75.17	21.00	-------	655.38	1,990.55
37.00	37.00	19.00	19.00	20.00	20.00	3.00	3.00	-------	-------	7.50	2.00	-------	462.00	1,450.50
72.00	72.00	38.00	38.00	49.00	49.00	4.00	4.00	6.00	6.00	25.00	8.00	-------	446.70	1,608.70
72.00	65.00	38.00	30.00	49.00	2.00	4.00	-------	6.00	-------	9.60	2.00	-------	1,103.00	2,187.98
31.00	31.00	16.00	16.00	21.00	21.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	3.00	-------	16.00	-------	5.56	492.81
30.37	998.53	513.81	476.15	636.62	544.27	56.25	48.54	80.06	68.74	357.26	99.52	5.00	11,339.89	28,525.53
900.00	809.61	538.00	374.58	540.00	362.74	57.00	37.86	-------	-------	355.73	68.68	-------	8,234.82	22,900.20
30.37	188.92	-------	101.57	96.62	171.53	-------	10.68	80.06	68.74	1.53	30.84	5.00	3,105.07	5,625.33
------	-------	24.19	-------	-------	-------	.75	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

STRICT.

33.00	$139.00	$65.00	$92.50	$86.00	$96.50	$6.00	$6.00	$11.00	$11.00	$135.00	$3.00	-------	$800.00	$2,983.00
55.00	27.50	27.00	13.50	35.00	17.50	3.00	1.50	5.00	2.50	-------	3.00	-------	85.00	605.00
66.00	56.00	32.00	18.00	43.00	12.39	3.00	3.00	5.00	3.00	-------	4.07	-------	635.15	1,440.76
90.00	75.00	45.00	45.00	59.00	60.00	4.00	3.00	8.00	6.00	36.73	6.00	-------	292.50	1,497.23
55.00	55.00	27.00	2.00	35.00	2.00	3.00	-------	5.00	1.00	-------	-------	-------	203.57	790.62
33.00	33.00	15.00	5.00	22.00	5.25	2.00	2.00	4.00	4.00	6.62	4.28	-------	25.00	448.17
89.00	89.00	44.00	44.00	57.00	122.36	4.00	9.02	7 00	15.50	166.08	9.25	-------	836.00	2,127.00
66.00	66.00	32.00	32.00	43.00	43.00	3.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	-------	1.00	-------	799.73	1,751.98
89.00	65.00	44.00	20.00	57.00	15.00	4.00	2.00	7.00	4.00	65.00	10.00	-------	25.00	1,800.00
89.00	89.00	44.00	54.00	57.00	57.00	4.00	4.00	7.00	7.00	99.50	7.26	-------	750.00	2,165.38
89.00	97.50	44.00	45.00	57.00	80.00	4.00	5.00	7.00	9.00	40.00	9.00	-------	620.00	2,018.10
78 00	98.00	39.00	49.00	50.00	57.56	4.00	4.00	6.00	6.00	40.51	6.68	-------	1,541.00	2,847.00
55.00	64.00	27.00	45.00	35.00	50.00	3.00	4.00	5.00	7.00	88.50	14.00	$5.00	2,701.00	3,882.50
70.00	93.00	34.00	35.00	45.00	56.00	3.00	3.00	6.00	6.00	161.00	27.00	-------	1,450.00	2,991.00
78.00	88.00	39.00	48.00	50.00	56.50	4.00	4.48	7.00	8.00	44.46	16.94	-------	725.00	1,996.35
35.00	1,135.00	558.00	558.00	731.00	731.00	54.00	54.00	95.00	95.00	883.40	121.48	5.00	11,488.95	27,344.09
96.00	1,037.64	560.00	503.00	514.00	461.33	50.00	44.51	-------	-------	465.31	52.82	4.50	13,105.22	29,642.01
39.00	97.36	-------	15.00	217.00	269.67	4.00	9.49	95.00	95.00	418.09	68.56	.50	-------	-------
------	-------	2.00	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1,616.27	2,297.92

TABLE II.—

WILMINGTON

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.
Wilmington—Grace	$300.00	$300.00	$1,800.00	$1,800.00	$43.00	$43.00	$119.00	$119.00	$246.00	$270.00
Fifth Street	166.67	166.67	1,200.00	1,200.00	24.00	24.00	66.00	56.79	137.00	137.00
Bladen Street	45.00	46.00	275.00	275.00	6.00	6.00	17.00	17.00	34.00	34.00
Market Street	50.00	50.00	300.00	350.00	8.00	8.00	22.00	22.00	48.00	58.00
Delgado and Wrightsville										
Scott's Hill Circuit	60.00	60.00	365.00	366.17	8.00	4.80	22.00	5.16	48.00	48.00
Onslow Circuit	110.00	102.25	660.00	613.50	12.00	12.00	35.00	35.00	75.00	75.00
Jacksonville and Richlands	78.55	68.68	461.45	412.07	11.00	6.00	30.00		62.00	62.00
Magnolia Circuit	80.00	80.00	500.00	500.00	12.00	12.00	33.00	33.00	68.50	68.50
Kenansville Circuit	83 00	83.00	525.00	525.00	12.00		33.00	8.60	68.50	68.50
Burgaw Circuit	72.00	64.25	450.00	408.15	11.00	8.00	30.00	20.50	62.00	62.00
Clinton Circuit	100.00	100.00	700.00	700.00	13.00	13.00	40.00	40.00	82.00	89.00
Bladen Circuit	86.00	91.36	520.00	548.19	12.00	12.00	33.00	33·00	68.50	81.50
Elizabeth Circuit	62.86	45.25	377.14	271.82	10.00	10.00	29.00	29.00	61.00	61.00
Whiteville Circuit	108.00	108.00	650.00	714.27	13.00	13.00	40.00	40.00	82.06	88.27
Carver's Creek Circuit	80.00	69.68	500.00	435.48	12.00	6.00	33.00	22.00	68.50	37.00
Waccamaw Circuit	36.00	29 20	214.00	171.00	5.00	1.00	15.00	1.00	31.00	5.00
Shallotte Circuit	58.52	42.85	351.43	257.15	8.00	5.65	22.00	2.00	48.00	48.00
Town Creek Circuit	51.00	51.00	324.00	324.00	6.00	6.00	20.00	20.00	21.00	21.00
Southport Station	100.00	100.00	600.00	600.00	13.00	4.17	40.00	30.00	82.00	82.00
New River	16.00	8.85	100.00	62.00	2.00	1.00	6.00		13 00	13.00
Total	1,743.60	1,666.04	10,873.02	10,533.80	241.00	195.62	685 00	534.05	1,306.00	1,408.77
Total last year	1,516.00	1,447.61	10,496.00	9,996.94	241.10	210.10	687.00	573.85	1,368.00	1,323.41
Increase	227.60	216.43	377.02	536.86						85.36
Decrease						14.48	2.00	39.80	62.00	

NEW BERN

New Bern-Centenary	210.00	210.00	1,300.00	1,300.00	34.25	34.25	98.00	98.00	230.00	230.00
Goldsboro—St. Paul	210.00	210.00	1,300.00	1,300.00	34.25	34.25	98.00	98.00	230.00	248.00
St. John	25.00	25.00	400.00	400.00	4.25	4.25	11.75	11.75	28.75	48.75
Goldsboro Circuit	75.00	75.00	525.00	525.00	12.25	12.25	35.00	25.00	82.25	64.00
Mt. Olive Circuit	45.00	33.01	460.00	337.45	8.00		23 00		53.00	50.00
Mt. Olive and Faison	55.00	57.00	600.00	615.25	9.00	9.00	27.75	25.75	63.25	69.70
LaGrange Circuit	75.00	68.88	500.00	459.13	12.25	11.00	35.00	31 00	82.25	82.25
Hookerton	65.00	65.00	700.00	700.00	10.75	10.75	30.50	30.50	68.00	68.00
Snow Hill Circuit	65.00	53.00	700.00	570.50	10.75	8.50	30.50	23.00	68.00	69.95
Kinston Station	145.00	145.00	1,100.00	1,100.00	23.75	23.75	67.75	67.75	158.00	158.00
Dover Circuit	30.00	27.41	410.00	374.59	5.00	5.00	14.25	12.50	33.00	33.00
Grifton Circuit	55.00	50 00	450.00	425.15	9.00	9.00	27.75	20.75	63.25	63.25
Craven Circuit	55.00	55.00	460.00	460 00	9.00	9.00	25.75	25.75	63.25	70.00
Jones Circuit	75.00	72.12	575 00	552.93	12.25	10.15	35.00	31.85	82.25	74.85
Pamlico Circuit	55.00	50.38	600·00	549.62	9.00	4.00	27.75	15.00	63.25	63.25
Oriental Circuit	50.00	50 00	550.00	550.00	8.50	8 50	23.50	18.00	57.50	57.50
Carteret Circuit	75.00	75.00	602.50	675.00	12.25	7.87	35.00	7.00	82.25	82.25
Morehead City Stat'n	80.00	80.00	725.00	725.00	13.00	13.00	37.25	37.25	87.50	110.50
Beaufort Station	105.00	105.00	800.00	800.00	17.25	17.25	49.00	49.00	115.00	122.50
Atlantic	10.00	10.00	250.00	140.00	2 00	2 00	5.00	5.00	11.00	11.00
Straits Circuit	40.00	30.63	400.00	306.37	6.00	1.88	18.75	5.43	45.00	45.00
Total	1,600.00	1,547.43	13,407.50	12,865 79	262.75	235.65	776.25	637.38	1,777.75	1,821.75
Total last year	1,600.00	1,566.95	12,865 00	12,638.22	267.50	248.30	754.65	642.40	1,820.20	1,687.25
Increase			542,50	227.57			21.60			134.50
Decrease		19.00			4.75	12.65		5.02	42.45	

ntinued.

STRICT.

Domestic Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Paine Institute.		Del. Gen'l Conference.		Methodist Orphanage	American Bible Society.	Superannuates' Endow. Fund	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources.
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd	Paid.					
203.00	$220.00	$106.00	$106.00	$128.00	$128.00	$11.00	$11.00	$18.00	$18.00	$266.50	$10.75	-------	$3,535.00	$6,560.75
113.00	113.00	59.00	59.00	71.00	25.00	6.00	5.00	10.00	8.00	60.00	5.00	-------	1,024.00	2,883.46
25.00	25.00	15.00	15.00	18.00	18.00	1.50	1.50	2.00	2.00	-------	.10	-------	265.49	684.09
40.00	46.00	21.00	21.00	25.00	25.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	3.00	-------	1.50	-------	34.70	621.20
40.00	40.00	21.00	4.60	25.00	3.29	2.00	-------	3.00	1.92	4.60	1.95	1.12	449.62	1,017.75
62.00	62.00	32.00	32.00	39.00	1.50	3.00	.50	5.00	1.00	-------	1.00	-------	437.47	1,373.22
51.00	51.00	27.00	-------	32.00	-------	3.00	-------	4.00	.25	14.00	1.00	-------	136.50	798.16
56.00	56.00	29.50	29.50	35.00	35.00	3.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	-------	-------	-------	125 00	922.00
56.00	56.00	29.50	-------	35.00	-------	3.00	-------	5.00	-------	14.58	-------	-------	218.50	974.18
51.00	53.00	22.00	18.00	32.00	2.00	3.00	-------	4.00	2.75	14.00	-------	6.25	710.66	1,367.41
68.00	69.00	35.00	35.00	43.00	43.00	3.50	3.50	6.00	6.00	-------	2.75	-------	319.03	1,423.28
56.00	66.00	29.50	29.50	35.00	35.00	3.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	15.00	3.00	------	250.00	1,172.80
47.00	47.00	26.00	26.00	32.00	32.00	3.00	3.00	4.00	4.00	3.35	-------	-------	214.99	634.67
68.00	73.00	35.00	35.00	43.00	43.00	3 50	3.50	6.00	6.00	45.03	3.14	-------	532.47	1,704.68
56.00	36.84	29.50	6.00	35.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	5.00	-------	2.00	1.00	-------	385.00	1,008.16
25.00	5.00	13.00	2.00	16.00	1.00	1.00	-------	2.00	-------	8 01	-------	-------	94.00	317.20
40.00	40.00	21.00	-------	25.00	-------	2.00	-------	3.00	-------	2.85	1.00	-------	164.38	563.88
34.00	34.00	17.50	17.50	21.00	21.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	3.00	-------	-------	-------	333.40	900.20
68.00	68.00	35.00	3.02	43.00	6.29	3.00	1.47	5.00	1.67	11 37	1.00	-------	184.00	1,092.99
10.00	10.00	6.00	-------	7.00	-------	1.00	-------	1.00	-------	5.00	-------	-------	258.10	343.95
169.00	1,170.84	609.50	439.12	740.00	421.08	62.50	40.47	99.00	67.59	466.29	33.19	7.37	9,672.31	26,364.03
020.00	993.42	607.00	460.55	562.00	402.55	55.00	45.30	-------	-------	252.15	42.38	4.73	9,971.19	25,403.08
149.00	177.42	250.00	-------	178.00	18.53	7.50	-------	-------	-------	214.14	-------	2.64	-------	960.45
-------	-------	-------	21.43	-------	-------	-------	4.83	-------	-------	-------	9.19	-------	298.88	-------

STRICT.

188.00	188.00	88.00	88.00	107.50	107.50	9.25	9 25	15.25	15.25	234.73	10.00	-------	25,205.27	27,730.23
188.00	188.00	88.00	88.00	107.00	-------	9.25	9.25	15.25	15.25	163.68	25.00	-------	8,044.25	10.423.68
22.25	22.25	10.50	10.50	12.75	12.75	1.25	1.25	2.00	2.00	7.00	10.00	-------	356 50	912.00
67.25	54.00	31.50	14.00	38.50	-------	3.25	2.00	5.50	3.00	10.00	3.00	-------	2,831.48	3,622.77
39.00	32.45	21.00	-------	19.00	-------	2.00	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	240 00	692.91
49.50	54.50	23.00	23.00	28.25	28.25	2.50	2.50	4.00	4.00	-------	6.00	12.50	263.72	1,171.17
67.25	67 25	31.50	28.00	38.50	32.87	3.25	2.50	5.50	4.25	13.28	7.44	-------	185 40	993.25
58.00	58.00	27.00	27.00	33.25	33 25	2.75	2.75	4.75	4.75	18.00	2.00	-------	1,622.13	2,642.13
58.00	58.60	27.00	18.60	33.25	22.65	2.75	1.60	4.75	3.20	37.00	3.90	-------	76.50	947.00
130.00	130.00	60.25	60.25	74.25	74.25	6.25	6.25	10.50	10.50	154.50	1.00	-------	710.97	2,642.22
27.00	27.00	12.75	9.50	15.50	11.00	1.50	1.00	2.25	2.00	5.00	-------	-------	82.30	590.30
49.50	49.50	23.00	23.00	28.75	20.00	2.50	2.50	4.00	4.00	79.90	6.00	5.00	496.74	1,254.79
49.50	50.00	23.00	23.00	28.75	28.75	2.50	2.50	4.00	4.00	5.00	2.00	12.50	-------	947.03
67.25	61.20	31.50	29.55	38.50	35.00	3.25	2.95	5.50	5.00	15.40	5.72	-------	447.67	1,344.39
49.50	32.65	23.00	4.00	28.35	1.20	2.50	-------	4.00	-------	7.00	3.40	-------	2.55	978.56
44.25	44.25	21.00	15.00	25'00	15.00	2.25	-------	3.75	2.36	-------	1.14	-------	162.75	924.56
67.25	67.25	31.50	10.00	38.50	12.00	3.25	3.25	5 50	2.00	35.56	2.13	-------	395.68	1,374.99
71.50	100.85	33.00	33.00	41.00	41.00	3.50	3.50	5.75	5.75	137.63	-------	-------	1,059.49	2.346.47
94.00	101.50	44.00	44.00	53.75	53.75	4.50	4.50	7.50	7.50	41.50	2.75	-------	713.83	2,063.08
9.00	10.00	4.25	4.25	5.25	5.25	.75	.75	-------	-------	-------	1.05	-------	278.45	467.75
34.50	34.50	16 75	4.85	20.50	5.94	1.75	.50	3.00	.87	-------	-------	-------	-------	450.96
430.50	1,431.75	680.50	537.50	827.10	540.51	69.65	60.80	110.75	95.68	965.18	92.54	30.00	43,175.88	64,520.16
360.00	1,268.17	677.05	535.85	645.25	359.15	76.39	54.41	-------	-------	482.34	46.22	11.50	16,777.49	36,851.89
70.50	163.58	3.45	1.65	81.85	181.36	-------	6.39	110.75	95.68	482.84	46.32	16.50	26,398.39	27,668.27
-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	7.26	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

TABLE II —

WASHINGTON

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'ed	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.
Washington Station	$170.00	$170.00	$1,200.00	$1,217.75	$28.00	$28.00	$80.00	$80.00	$180.00	$180.00
Bath Circuit	50.00	47.84	475.00	450.73	10.00	10.00	30.00	15.00	61.00	30.22
Aurora Circuit	75.00	76.84	600.00	613.95	12.00	12.00	35.00	36.00	95.00	96.00
Swan Quarter Cir	75.00	66.67	600.00	533.33	12.00	9.00	35.00	20.00	85.00	30.00
Mattamuskeet Cir	80.00	81.00	600.00	606.00	12.00	12.00	38.00	21.00	92.00	55.00
Fairfield Station	75.00	55.50	600.00	448.00	12.00	12.00	35.00	26 00	80 00	40.00
Greenville Station	120.00	120.00	900.00	900.00	20.00	20.00	52.00	52.00	130.00	130.00
Farmville Circuit	35.00	25.27	325.00	235.48	8.00	3.00	16.00	4.00	38.00	10.00
Grimesland and Vanceboro	35.00	35.00	375.00	375.00	8.00	4.00	16.00	10.00	38.00	38.00
Bethel Circuit	81.00	81 00	700.00	700.00	14.00	14.00	45.00	45.00	86.00	86.00
Tarboro Station	70.00	70.00	700.00	705.00	12.00	12.00	40.00	40.00	81.00	86.00
Robersonville Cir	30.00	30.00	300 00	300.00	5.00	5.00	15.00	14.00	33.00	30.00
So. Edgecombe Cir	75.00	75.00	600.00	600.00	12.00	7.50	36.00	25.50	78.00	50.00
Rocky Mount Station	150.00	150.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	25.00	25.00	80.00	80.00	161.00	161.00
South Rocky Mount and Marvin	25.00	25.00	202.80	205.57	5.00	5.00	15.00	15.00	33.00	33.50
Nashville Circuit	71.00	66.28	587.50	548.47	12.00	9.00	31.00	18.00	81.00	47.00
Spring Hope Circuit	50.00	43.70	475.00	416.30	-------	5.00	-------	10.00	----------	21.00
Wilson Station	170.00	170.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	28.00	28.00	80.00	80.00	182.00	182.00
Fremont Circuit	110.00	102.63	890.00	830.37	18.00	15.00	45.00	45.00	125.00	105.00
Wilson Circuit	25.00	15.00	400.00	250.00	5.00	2.00	15.00	5.00	21.00	5.00
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	35.00	35.00	400.00	408.45	5.00	1.00	21.00	14.00	50.00	16.00
Total	1,607.00	1,540.89	13,530.30	12,944.40	263.00	238.50	760.00	655.50	1,730.00	1,431.72
Total last year	1,605.00	1,485.06	13,262.50	12,074.60	270.00	222.50	781.00	636.12	1,675.00	1,292.50
Increase	2.00	55.83	267.80	869.80	-------	16.00	-------	18.38	55.00	139.22
Decrease	----------	----------	----------	----------	10.00	-------	21.00	-------	----------	-------

WARRENTON

Warrenton Circuit	105.55	105.55	805.00	815.00	19.00	19.00	61.00	61.00	117.00	117.00
Warren Circuit	91.90	91.90	714.10	714.10	16.50	11.00	48.00	30 00	101.00	82.00
Ridgeway Circuit	104.90	104.90	820.00	820.00	18.85	18.85	54.00	54.00	113.00	113.00
Henderson Station	104.90	104.90	900.00	1,020.00	18.85	18.85	54.00	54.00	113.00	113.00
Littleton Circuit	94.40	94.40	800.00	800.00	16.80	16.80	48.00	48.00	102.00	106.00
Weldon Station	98.50	98.50	800.00	820.00	17.50	17.50	50.00	50.00	105.00	105.00
Roanoke Rapids and Rosemary	49.15	44.92	450.00	405.31	9.50	4.00	25.00	10.00	52.50	25.00
Roanoke Circuit	59.00	59.00	500.00	500.00	10.50	10.50	30.00	30.00	64.50	64.50
Enfield and Halifax	72.00	61.75	428.00	335.45	12.50	5.00	36.00	14.40	80.00	41.50
Battleboro and Whitaker	57.85	57.85	500.00	500.00	10.50	10.50	30.00	30.00	65.00	68.00
Scotland Neck Sta	36.00	36.50	189.00	191.20	6.50	3.00	18.00	8.00	35.00	17.00
Hobgood Circuit	32.75	32.75	237.25	250.00	5.50	5.50	14.00	14.00	29.00	29.00
Williamston and Hamilton	68.80	68.80	600.00	615.00	12.50	12.50	36.00	36.00	75.00	75.00
Garysburg Circuit	78.65	78.65	650.35	650.35	14.00	14.00	38.00	38.00	85.00	92.50
Northampton Cir	78.65	78.65	800.00	800.00	14.00	14.00	38.00	38.00	85.00	85.00
Rich Square Circuit	78.65	78.65	600.00	600.00	14.00	14.00	38.00	38.00	85.00	85.00
Conway Circuit	78.65	78.65	700.00	734.68	14.00	14.00	38.00	38.00	85.00	120.50
Murfreesboro Sta	65.55	65.55	500.00	500.00	11.50	8 05	35.00	24.50	70.00	49.00
Harrellsville Circuit	65.65	65.65	600.00	600.00	11.00	10.00	35.00	22.10	70.00	70.00
Bertie Circuit	78.65	79.00	700.00	702.85	14.00	14.00	38.00	38.00	85.00	87.50
Total	1,500.15	1,487.52	12,293.70	12,373.94	267.50	241.05	664.00	675.00	1,618.00	1,545.50
Total last year	1.560.00	1,441.92	11,901.35	11,403.08	265.95	230.34	764.50	649.83	1,759.00	1,514.44
Increase	60.15	45.60	391.35	970.86	1.55	10.71	-------	25.17	----------	31.06
Decrease	----------	----------	----------	----------	-------	-------	100.50	-------	131.00	-------

ntinued.

ISTRICT.

Domestic Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Paine Institute.		Del. Gen'l Conference.		Methodist Orphanage	American Bible Society.	Superannuates' Endow. Fund	All other Objects.	Total from all Sources.
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
142.00	$142.00	$65.00	$65.00	$75.00	$75.00	$6.00	$6.00	$9.00	$9.00	$110.35	$7.50	-------	$1,570.00	$3,660.60
50.00	25.00	35.00	10.00	35.00	-------	3.00	-------	5.00	-------	-------	.85	-------	1.60	591.24
68.00	68.00	35.00	35.00	41.00	41.00	4.00	4.00	5.00	5.00	10.00	-------	-------	600.00	1,597.95
70.00	25.00	35.00	10.00	41.00	9.00	4.00	1.00	6.00	6.00	3.00	1.00	-------	549.82	1,263.82
75.00	42.00	35.00	20.00	41.00	23.00	4.00	2.75	6.00	6.00	5.27	7.00	-------	766.73	1,647.75
60.00	31.50	35.00	17.00	30.00	15.00	5.00	1.50	6.00	2.00	-------	3.00	-------	-------	651.50
102.00	102.00	45.00	45.00	56.00	56.00	5.00	5.00	7.00	7.00	133.65	6.50	$25.00	1,341.11	2,943.26
35.00	10.00	20.00	5.00	26.00	5.00	2.00	1.00	4.00	2.00	-------	1.50	-------	251.04	553.29
35.00	30.00	20.00	15.00	29.00	18.00	2.00	1.00	4.00	1.00	31.00	10.00	-------	281.15	849.15
75.00	75.00	35.00	35.00	46.00	46.00	4.00	4.00	7.00	7.00	4.85	6.50	-------	87.00	1,191.35
70.00	75.00	30.00	30.00	41.00	41.00	4.00	4.00	6.00	6.00	22.79	2.00	-------	601.45	1,695.24
28.00	25.24	10.00	6.50	20.00	12.00	1.00	1.00	3.00	3.00	8.85	.89	-------	77.57	514.05
66.00	43.00	30.00	19.00	37.00	22.00	4.00	2.00	6.00	3.00	7.28	5.92	-------	265.00	1,125.20
137.00	137.00	65.00	30.00	75.00	33.95	5.00	5.00	8.00	8.00	90.99	8.85	-------	5,351.00	6,286.79
28.00	30.50	10.00	10.00	18.00	18 00	1.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	10.00	4.95	-------	350.49	715.11
70.00	39.00	35.00	18.00	41.00	10.00	4.00	2.00	5.00	2.71	19.61	1.00	-------	209.31	990.38
-------	13.00	-------	9.00	-------	6.00	-------	-------	-------	-------	39.50	2.00	-------	-------	559.50
143.00	143.00	65.00	65.00	80.00	80.00	6.00	6.00	9.00	9.00	86.41	6.36	-------	8,725.35	10,981.12
100.00	80.00	40.00	18.00	50.00	14.00	4.00	2.00	6.00	3.00	69.17	2.00	-------	1,120.61	2,406.70
17.00	5.00	10.00	3.00	15.00	1.06	2.00	1.00	3.00	1.05	2.45	1.54	-------	-------	292.10
35.00	15.00	20.00	14.00	15.00	3.00	2.00	-------	3.00	1.00	8.25	1.25	12.50	67.05	596.50
406.00	1,156.24	675.00	479.50	812 00	529.01	72.00	49.25	110.00	83.76	663.42	80.61	37.50	22,216.28	41,112.60
290.00	1,013.50	695.00	389.50	666.00	341.11	95.00	54.67	-------	-------	527.67	60.18	12.50	16,366.61	34,476.27
116.00	122.64	-------	90.00	146.00	177.90	-------	-------	-------	-------	35.75	20.43	25.00	558.67	6,635.33
-------	-------	20.00	-------	-------	-------	23.00	5.42	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

ISTRICT.

94.00	94.00	54.00	54.00	65.00	65.00	5.00	5.00	8.00	8.00	23.00	4.00	-------	442.00	1,813.15
82.00	63.00	43.00	23.00	51.00	17.00	4.00	2.30	7.00	3.50	23.66	4.00	-------	185.00	1,250.96
93.00	93.00	48.00	48.00	58.00	58 00	5.00	5.00	8.00	8.00	6.17	9.00	-------	637.50	1,975.42
93.00	93.00	48.00	48.00	58.00	58.00	5.00	5.00	8.00	8.00	-------	5.66	-------	1,128.30	2,656.45
84.00	84.00	44.00	44.00	52.00	52.00	4.50	4.50	7.00	7.00	79.25	23.00	-------	905.00	2,263.93
86.00	86.00	45.00	45.00	53.00	53.00	4.50	4.50	7.00	7.00	33.75	3.50	-------	829.38	2,153.16
43.00	22.50	22.00	9.00	25.00	10.00	2.30	1.00	4.00	1.00	-------	1.00	-------	518.01	1,051.79
52.00	52.00	27.00	27.00	33.00	33.00	2.80	2.80	5.00	5.00	17.45	1.35	1.00	102.82	896.42
64.00	25.60	35.00	14.00	41.00	16.40	3.50	1.40	5.00	2.00	5.00	3.00	-------	1,124.00	1,648.90
51.00	53.00	27.00	27.00	33.00	33.00	2.80	2.80	5.00	5.00	7.00	2.00	-------	233 09	1,029.22
31.00	20.00	16.00	7.00	19.00	8.00	1.60	.75	3.00	1.15	-------	1.00	-------	402.59	696.19
28.00	30.00	11.00	11.00	15.00	15.00	1.30	1.30	3.00	3.00	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
53.00	53.00	32.00	32.00	38.00	38.00	3.30	3.30	6.00	6.00	133.35	-------	-------	2,400.00	3,472.95
70.00	75.00	36.00	36.00	43.00	43.00	3.80	3.80	6.00	6.00	-------	3.00	-------	233.11	1,273.41
70.00	70.00	35.00	35.00	41.00	41.00	3.70	3.70	6.00	6.00	38.62	8.35	-------	1,037.48	2,255.80
70.00	70.00	35.00	35.00	41 00	41.00	3.70	3.70	6.00	6.00	21.22	-------	-------	231.00	1,223.57
70.00	89.50	35.00	35.00	41.00	41.00	3.70	3.70	6.00	6.00	64.10	3.85	5.79	714.88	1,950.65
60.00	42.00	30.00	21.00	38.00	24.57	3.40	2.38	5.00	3.50	2.90	1.00	12.50	320.90	1,077.85
60.00	60.00	30.00	20.00	38.00	21.00	3.40	1.00	5.00	2.00	-------	2.00	-------	1,208.36	2,082.01
70.00	72.50	35.00	35.00	41 00	41.00	3.70	3.70	6.00	6.00	48.00	5.00	25.00	569.06	1,751.61
$324.00	$1,248.10	688.00	606.00	824.00	708.97	71.00	63.63	116.00	100.15	503.47	80.71	44.29	12,822.48	32,523.44
$327.75	1,197 59	685.00	533 98	667.90	470.17	79.95	54.62	-------	-------	304.70	61.88	26.25	12,078.59	29,968.87
3.75	40.51	3.00	72.02	156.10	238.80	-------	-------	116.00	100.15	198.77	18.83	18.04	743.89	2,554.57
-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	8.95	.99	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

TABLE II—

ELIZABETH CITY

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.
Elizabeth City—										
First Church	$210.00	$210.00	$1,545.00	$1,545.00	$34.00	$34.40	$100.00	$101.00	$210.00	$210.50
City Road	105.00	105 00	750.00	750.00	16.00	17.00	41.00	42.50	90.00	123.01
Pasquotank Circuit	98.00	98.00	700.00	700.00	13.00	13.00	37.00	37.00	85.00	85.00
Camden Circuit	105.00	105.00	750.00	750.00	15.00	15.00	44.00	45.00	105.00	105.00
Moyock Circuit	70 00	70.00	500.00	500.00	10.00	8.00	34.00	34.00	63.00	63.00
Currituck Circuit	70.00	70.00	500.00	500.00	10.00	10.00	34.00	34.00	65.00	65.00
North Gates Circuit	84.00	84.00	600.00	601.30	15 00	16.00	42.00	43.00	87.00	88.00
Gates Circuit	102.00	102.00	800.00	800.00	18.00	18.00	50.00	58.50	108.00	116.85
Perquimans Circuit	98.00	98.00	700.00	712.00	16.00	17.00	45.00	45.00	90.00	90.00
Hertford Circuit	140.00	140.00	1,060.00	1,075.00	23.00	24.00	70.00	71.00	145.00	146.00
Edenton Station	70.00	70.70	500.00	504.30	9.00	9.00	28.00	28.00	50.00	51.00
Plymouth Station	70.00	70.00	500.00	581.20	9.00	9.00	27.00	27.00	50.00	50.00
Roper Station	105 00	105.00	750.00	750.00	19.00	19.00	45.00	45.00	100.00	100.00
Pantego and Belhaven	70.00	70.00	500.00	500.00	7.00	7.00	23.00	23.00	45.00	45.00
Dare Circuit	70.00	70.00	500.00	500.00	12.00	12 00	34.00	34.00	73.00	73.00
Roanoke Island	107.50	107.50	775.00	775.00	18.00	18.50	44.00	45.00	103.00	104.00
Kitty Hawk Circuit	23.00	20.40	190 00	170.00	5.00	5.00	10.00	10.00	24.00	24.00
Kenneheet Circuit	53.90	51.94	385.00	369.00	6.00	4.00	25.00	20.00	40.00	40.00
Hatteras Circuit	44.00	41.87	350.00	226.28	7.00	7.00	17.00	17.00	37.00	37.00
Columbia Circuit	66.50	65.50	475 00	495.00	9.00	9.00	26.00	26.00	50.00	50.00
Total	1,757.90	1,754.91	12,830.00	12,804.08	271.00	271.90	776.00	786.00	1,620.00	1,666.36
Total last year	1,661.95	1,640.79	11,909.59	11.811.68	271.00	267.00	789.00	758.97	1,778.00	1,811.97
Increase	95.95	114.12	920.41	972.40	-------	4.90	-------	27.03	-------	-------
Decrease	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	13.00	-------	158.00	145.61

RECAPITU-

Raleigh District	1,600.00	1,563.09	11,120 00	11,571.16	268.00	252.33	785.00	664.66	1,572.00	1,404.66
Durham District	1,650.00	1,652.00	12,217.00	12,258.78	274.00	274.00	753.00	754.50	1,569.00	1,599.75
Fayetteville District	1,611.00	1,577.46	10,695.50	10.541.25	205.75	209.45	591.87	548.14	1,292.77	1,293.24
Rockingham District	1,782.00	1,691.87	10,721.00	10,418.15	222.00	222.00	628.00	628.00	1,384.00	1,384.00
Wilmington District	1,743.60	1,666.04	10.873.02	10,533.80	241.00	195.62	635.00	534.05	1,306.00	1,408.77
New Bern District	1,600.00	1,547.43	13,407.50	12,865.79	262.75	235.65	776.25	637.38	1,777.75	1,921.75
Washington District	1,607.00	1.540.89	13,530.30	12,944.40	263.00	238.50	760.00	655·50	1,730.00	1,431.72
Warrenton District	1,500.15	1,487.52	12,293.70	12,373.94	267.50	241.05	664.00	675.00	1,618.00	1,545.50
Elizabeth City Dis	1,757.90	1,754.91	12,830.00	12,804.08	271.00	271.90	776.00	786.00	1,620.00	1,666.36
Total	14,851.65	14,484.21	107,688 02	116,311 35	2.275.00	2,131.50	6,419.12	5,883.23	13,869.52	13,655.75
Total last year	14,268.60	13,861.14	103,321.34	100,935.09	2 286.45	2,081.12	6,528.15	5,655.21	14,508.20	13,255.13
Increase	583.05	603 07	4,366.68	15,376.26	-------	50.38	-------	228 02	-------	400.62
Decrease	-------	-------	-------	-------	11.45	-------	109.03	-------	-------	-------

ıtinued.

STRICT.

Domestic Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Paine Institute.		Del. Gen'l Conference.		Methodist Orphanage	American Bible Society.	Superannuates' Endow. Fund	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources
ss'd.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
55.00	$166.00	$93.00	$98.00	$115.00	$120.50	$10.00	$11.00	$16.00	$16.00	$214.90	$32.81	-------	$909.17	$3,669.28
78.00	111.01	40.00	43 00	50.00	53.00	4.00	4.50	8.00	9.00	71.00	16.05	12.50	2,171.22	3,528.79
35.00	65.00	32.00	32.00	42.00	42.00	3.00	3 00	7.00	7.00	-------	3.00	-------	630 13	1,715.13
36.00	86.00	45.00	45.00	57.00	57.00	3.00	3.00	7.00	7.00	55.18	2.00	-------	821.31	2,041.31
58.00	58.00	28.00	13.00	35 00	22.00	4.00	-------	5.00	-------	7.50	5.00	-------	175.70	956.20
58.00	58.00	28.00	28.00	35.00	35.00	4.00	4.00	5.00	5.00	-------	1.17	-------	2,731.14	3,541.31
68.00	70.00	36.00	42.28	44.00	52.50	4.00	4.50	5.00	7.00	94.46	10.50	-------	419.48	1,533.17
84.00	89.00	43.00	46.53	54.00	59.00	5.00	6.00	8.00	8.00	56.70	3.30	-------	1,733.42	3,107.30
73.00	73.00	39.00	41.00	47.00	52.00	5.00	6.00	9.00	10.00	23.00	10.50	-------	444.15	1.619.65
10.00	111.00	59.00	61.50	70.00	70.00	6.00	6.50	12.00	13.00	199 00	10.61	-------	775.90	2,703.51
45.00	46.00	25.00	25.00	30.00	30.00	1.00	1.00	3.00	3.00	35.61	3.00	-------	237.46	1,044.07
45.00	45.00	25.00	25.00	30.00	30.00	-------	-------	3.00	3.00	11.15	.50	-------	235.16	1,087.01
84.00	84.00	42.00	42.00	52.00	52.00	4.00	4.00	6.00	6.00	163.92	4.50	-------	469.40	1,855.32
40.00	40.00	19.00	19.00	24.00	24.00	2.00	2.00	4.00	4.00	20 00	1.23	-------	426.84	1,182.07
30.00	60.00	29.00	29.00	33.00	30.00	4.00	4.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	3.00	-------	290.00	1,085.00
30.00	82.00	41.00	42.00	53.00	54.00	4.00	4.00	5.00	5.00	31.60	8.40	8.50	673.19	1,958.69
19.00	19.00	11.00	11.00	10.00	10.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.50	1.50	1.00	230.46	506.86
32.00	32.00	25.00	20.00	25.00	20.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	-------	-------	-------	113.00	671·94
27.00	27.00	18.00	18.00	19.00	12.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	-------	-------	-------	68.56	476.71
42.00	42.00	22.00	22.00	27.00	27.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	12.10	3.00	-------	822.90	1,567.85
19.00	1,364.01	700.00	703.31	852.00	852.00	67.00	67.50	112.00	112.00	1,003.62	120.07	22.00	14,379.59	35,851.17
49.00	1,363.50	699.00	697.75	669.00	657.00	68.00	65.74	-------	-------	662.52	71.65	6.00	15,703.19	35,526.32
------	.51	1.00	5.56	183.00	195.00	-------	1.76	112.00	112.00	341.10	49.42	16.00	----------	324.85
30.00	----------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1.00	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1,323.60	----------

TION.

291.00	1,156.00	676.00	597.00	830.50	687.25	69.00	61.66	108.00	92.03	2,114 40	127.98	40.45	18 817.58	39,703.83
311.00	1,311.55	682.00	682 00	829.00	824.00	71.00	71.00	115 00	115.00	795.84	144.03	12.50	11.144.40	32,772.51
930.37	998.53	513.81	476.15	636.62	544.27	56.25	48.54	80.06	68.74	357.26	99.52	5.00	11 339.89	28,525.53
35.00	1,135.00	558.00	558.00	731.00	731.00	54.00	54.00	95.00	95 00	883.40	121.48	5.00	11,488.95	27,344.09
69.00	1,170.84	609.50	439.12	740.00	421.08	62.50	44.47	99 00	67.59	466.29	33.19	7.37	9 672 31	26,364.03
632.40	1,421.75	680.50	637.50	827.10	540·51	69.65	60.80	110.75	95.68	965.18	92.54	30.00	43,175.88	64,520.16
406.00	1,156.24	675.00	479.50	812.00	529.01	72.00	49.25	110.00	83.76	663.42	80.61	37.50	22.216.28	41,112.60
624.00	1,248.10	688.00	606·00	824.00	708.97	71.00	63.63	116.00	100 15	503.47	80.71	44.29	12,822.48	32,523.44
619.00	1,364.01	700.00	703.31	852.00	852.00	67.00	67.50	112.00	112.00	1,003.62	120.07	22.00	14,379.59	35,851.17
617.77	10, 966·02	5,782.81	5,178.58	7,082.22	5,838 09	592.40	520.85	945.81	829.95	7,752.88	900.13	204.11	155,057.36	328,517.36
911.70	10,134.39	5,815.05	4,582.58	5,575 15	4,050.30	613.34	475.70	------	--------	4,000.85	527.20	85.23	114,129.23	274,113.23
606.07	831.63	--------	596.00	1,407.07	1,787.79	-------	45.15	945.81	829.95	3,752.03	372.93	118.88	40,928.13	54,404.13
------	----------	32.24	--------	--------	--------	20.94	-------	------	---------	--------	--------	--------	----------	----------

TABLE No. III—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

RALEIGH

Name of Charge.	Number of Schools.	No. of Officers and Teachers.	No. of Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Sunday School Supplies.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	No. Senior Epworth Leagues.	No. of Members.	No. of Junior Epworth Leagues.	No. of Members.
Raleigh—Edenton St.	1	40	750	$152.10	$12.96	$5.00	$351.14	$521.20	1	114	----	----
Central	1	18	253	128.00	----------	----------	24.97	153.30	----	------	1	42
Brooklyn and Macedonia	2	16	204	25.00	----------	1.35	29.45	56.80	1	14	----	----
Epworth	1	12	159	35.56	----------	4.00	16.58	56.14	1	31	1	50
Cary Circuit	5	40	315	54.50	----------	----------	29.00	83.50	----	------	----	----
Clayton Circuit	5	35	255	47.20	17.52	----------	----------	64.72	----	------	----	----
Smithfield Circuit	2	16	184	48.60	27.20	----------	67.44	143.24	1	35	----	----
Selma Circuit	3	25	265	166.00	----------	1.70	----------	167.70	----	------	----	----
Kenly Circuit	5	20	300	25.00	----------	----------	10.00	35.00	----	------	----	----
Wakefield Mission	1	4	50	1.00	----------	----------	----------	1.00	----	------	----	----
Millbrook Circuit	5	25	325	18.25	4.25	----------	----------	22.50	----	------	----	----
Youngsville Circuit	5	28	219	34.03	15.47	3.31	14.50	67.31	----	------	----	----
Franklinton Circuit	3	28	423	182.17	9.91	13.23	60.00	265.31	----	------	----	----
Louisburg Station	1	16	146	45.93	----------	5.00	76.18	122.11	----	------	----	----
Tar River Circuit	4	48	224	75.00	----------	17.81	69.12	86.93	----	------	----	----
Granville Circuit	7	31	324	38.75	13.00	7.00	----------	58.75	----	------	----	----
Oxford Station	1	21	221	69.97	31.50	4.70	80.49	186.66	----	------	----	----
Oxford Circuit	6	30	270	17.00	----------	2.00	6.00	25.00	----	------	----	----
Total	53	453	4,886	1,154.39	131.81	65.10	834.87	2,117.17	4	194	2	92
Total last year	63	456	5,199	850.15	98.71	37.16	920.71	1,906.73	3	137	1	21
Increase	----	------	-------	304.24	33.10	27 94	----------	211.44	1	57	1	71
Decrease	5	3	313	----------	----------	----------	85.84	----------	----	------	----	----

DURHAM

Durham—Trinity	1	44	422	253.74	160.00	15.40	27.34	456.48	1	30	----	----
Main Street	1	42	492	181.31	76.86	----------	47.17	405.34	1	185	----	----
Carr Church and Branson	2	30	368	145.56	52.19	----------	----------	197.75	1	39	----	----
West Durham and Cuninggim	2	26	255	50.85	38.00	4.00	19.00	121.85	1	64	----	----
Durham-MangumSt.	2	17	217	38.14	----------	----------	----------	38 14	----	------	----	----
Durham Circuit	8	44	410	43.00	.75	2.86	3.00	49.86	----	------	----	----
Chapel Hill Station	1	9	109	38.89	10.00	2.70	----------	51.59	----	------	----	----
Hillsboro Circuit	5	33	213	33 00	5.50	----------	10.00	48.50	----	------	1	12
Mt. Tirzah Circuit	7	39	295	12.00	9.00	9.00	----------	30.00	----	------	----	----
Leasburg Circuit	5	36	235	36.12	8.90	13.15	31.19	89.36	----	------	----	----
Roxboro Circuit	5	30	400	75.00	9.50	18.00	10.00	113.50	----	------	----	----
Milton Circuit	5	38	230	58.00	----------	4.65	----------	62.65	----	------	----	----
Yanceyville Circuit	6	40	400	70.00	----------	----------	5.00	75.00	----	------	----	----
Burlington Station	1	17	278	47.06	----------	----------	----------	----------	1	47	----	----
Burlington Circuit	8	39	364	35.08	8.22	1.50	----------	44.80	----	------	----	----
East Burlington, Graham, Haw River	3	24	450	47.00	----------	4.00	18.10	69.10	1	20	----	----
Alamance Circuit	4	21	236	26.00	----------	2.00	82.00	110.00	----	------	----	----
Total	66	529	5,374	1,190.75	378.92	77.26	252.80	1,963.92	6	385	1	12
Total last year	64	516	5,530	850.15	98.71	37.16	920.71	1,906.73	3	137	1	21
Increase	2	13	-------	340.60	280.21	40.10	----------	57.19	3	248	----	----
Decrease	----	------	156	----------	----------	----------	667.91	----------	----	------	----	9

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1904.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	No. Woman's For. Miss Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Miss. Society.	No. of Woman's Home Miss. Soc'ies	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Miss. Society.	No. of Juvenile Miss. Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
114	-------	$105.35	$105.35	2	82	$190.44	1	36	$402.75	1	40	$13.55	$606.74
42	-------	-------	93.90	2	35	59.07	----	----	-------	----	----	-------	59.07
14	2.70	16.75	19.45	----	----	-------	1	17	22.00	----	----	-------	22.00
81	-------	291.35	291.35	----	----	-------	----	----	-------	----	----	-------	-------
----	-------	-------	-------	1	17	27.00	----	----	-------	----	----	-------	27.00
----	-------	-------	-------	2	29	79.22	----	----	-------	1	27	11.15	90.37
35	-------	-------	-------	----	----	-------	1	23	109.59	1	15	50.60	100.19
----	-------	-------	-------	----	----	-------	1	35	369.93	----	----	-------	369.93
----	-------	-------	-------	----	----	-------	----	----	-------	----	----	-------	-------
----	-------	-------	-------	----	----	-------	----	----	-------	----	----	-------	-------
----	-------	-------	-------	----	----	-------	----	----	-------	----	----	-------	-------
----	-------	-------	-------	2	52	166.90	----	----	-------	2	35	100.24	290.28
----	-------	-------	-------	1	28	88.55	----	----	-------	1	33	17.52	106.07
----	-------	-------	-------	----	----	-------	----	----	-------	----	----	-------	-------
----	-------	-------	-------	----	----	-------	1	16	4.85	----	----	-------	4.85
----	-------	-------	-------	1	25	70.10	----	----	-------	1	41	23.86	93.96
----	-------	-------	-------	1	19	20 00	----	----	-------	1	20	11.48	31.48
286	2.70	413.45	509.05	12	287	701.28	5	127	909.12	8	211	298.40	1,861.94
158	-------	175.00	292.48	12	306	535 10	4	102	443.71	6	205	129.81	1,108.62
128	2.70	238.45	216.57	----	----	166.18	1	25	465.41	2	6	168.59	753.32
----	-------	-------	-------	----	19	-------	----	----	-------	----	----	-------	-------

DISTRICT.

30	-------	10.00	10.00	1	45	113.29	1	36	409.49	1	60	20.00	542.78
185	-------	19.90	19.90	1	80	160.90	1	30	201.80	1	66	43.66	406.36
39	-------	-------	4.00	----	----	-------	----	----	-------	----	----	-------	-------
64	-------	40.00	40.00	----	----	-------	1	26	30.00	----	----	-------	30.00
----	-------	-------	-------	----	----	-------	----	----	-------	----	----	-------	-------
----	-------	-------	-------	1	16	38.25	----	----	-------	1	20	20.00	57.25
----	-------	2.00	2.00	----	----	-------	----	----	-------	----	----	-------	-------
----	-------	-------	-------	1	16	10.00	----	----	-------	----	----	-------	10.00
----	-------	-------	-------	1	13	22.15	----	----	-------	1	25	12.30	34.45
----	-------	-------	-------	1	35	57.05	----	----	-------	1	38	14.40	80.95
----	-------	-------	-------	----	----	-------	----	----	-------	----	----	-------	-------
----	-------	-------	-------	----	----	-------	----	----	-------	----	----	-------	-------
----	-------	27.55	27.55	1	35	40.00	----	----	-------	----	----	-------	40.00
----	-------	-------	-------	----	----	-------	----	----	-------	----	----	-------	-------
----	-------	-------	-------	----	----	-------	----	----	-------	----	----	-------	-------
----	-------	-------	-------	----	----	-------	----	----	-------	----	----	-------	-------
318	-------	99.45	103.45	7	240	441.64	3	92	641.29	5	209	110.36	1,201.79
158	-------	175.00	292.48	12	306	535.10	4	102	443.71	6	205	129.81	1,108.62
160	-------	-------	-------	----	----	-------	----	----	197.58	----	4	-------	93.17
----	-------	75.55	189.03	5	66	93.46	1	10	-------	1	----	19.45	-------

TABLE No. III.—

FAYETTEVILLE

Name of Charge.	No. of Schools.	No. of Officers and Teachers.	No. of Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Sunday School Supplies.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	No. Senior Epworth Leagues.	No. of Members.	No. of Junior Epworth Leagues.	No. of Members.
Fayetteville—Hay St.	1	26	256	$134.76		$7.65	$60.00	$202.41	1	74		
Fayetteville Circuit	3	27	263	32.87	$ 11.40	3.46	6.00	53.73				
Hope Mills	5	51	574	125.00		6.06	230.00	391.06				
Cokesbury Circuit	6	43	341	27.95	14.88	2.58		45.41	1	16		
Sampson Circuit	7	30	449	26.37	2.12	6.52	2.50	77.01				
Buckhorn Circuit	6	46	539	80.35	26.00	3.64		109.99				
Dunn Circuit	2	18	160	65.00	20.00			85.00				
Duke Mission	4	21	154	18.65		3.09	7.80	29.54				
Newton Grove Circ't	4	24	190	13.17	27.89	3.15	3.78	47.99				
Pittsboro Circuit	7	61	448	91.04	92.97	5.79	61.64	211.44	2	78	1	18
Haw River Circuit	6	50	485	85.00	40.00	1.00	30.70	156.70			1	74
Goldston Circuit	6	35	500	42.00	29.31	3.50	5.00	79.81				
Siler City Circuit	4	35	400	110.00	50.00	4.44	15.00	179.44	1	40		
Carthage Circuit	5	46	422	71.98	21.70	16.07	53.68	163.43				
Elise Circuit	6	24	367	24.00				24.00				
Sanford Circuit	5	43	375	40.00	22.00	5.00	38.00	100.00			1	70
Jonesboro Circuit	4	32	335	60.00	50.00	3.00	113.00					
Lillington Circuit	6	20	310		5.56			5.56				
Total	87	632	6,568	1,048.14	413.83	74.95	627.10	1,962.52	5	208	3	162
Total last year	88	597	6,104	1,104.61	218.65	39.63	367.69	1,730.58	5	190	3	144
Increase		35	464		195.18	35.32	259.41	231.94		18		18
Decrease	1			56.47								

ROCKINGHAM

Rockingham Station	1	14	180	43.41	3.86	8.00	60.00	115.27				
Roberdel Circuit	7	26	320	15.00		1.60	4.00	20.60				
Richmond Circuit	7	44	515	55.40				55 40				
Mt. Gilead Circuit	6	37	400	100.00	5.75			105.75				
Pekin Circuit	8	30	350	10.82		1.00		11.82				
Montgomery Circuit	8	32	290	10.00				10.00				
Aberdeen Circuit	4	24	255	56.00	36.00		130.00	222.00				
Hamlet Circuit	6	30	275	36.00		4.58		4.58				
St. John and Gibson	2	15	125	30.00	27.00	18.00	12.00	60.00				
Laurinburg Station	1	14	152	57.21			60.00	117.21				
Maxton & Caledonia	2	13	166	40.00	50.00	12.61		67.61				
Red Springs Circuit	5	34	297	84.09		11.01	47.54	142.64				
Rowland Circuit	4	15	180	40.00	12.00	9.00	30.00	91.00				
Lumberton Circuit	6	40	500	110.00	60.00	5.00	60.00	235.00	2	65		
Robeson Circuit	4	30	266	40.06	99.00	13.93	1.00	152.99				
Total	71	408	4,271	746.99	293.61	84.73	404.54	1,411.87	2	65		
Total last year	59	350	3,663	661.26	247.84	41.01	362.00	1,312.11	1	20	1	24
Increase	22	58	608	85.73	45.77	43.72	42.54	99.76	1	45		
Decrease											1	24

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	No. Woman's For. Mission Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's For. Mission Society.	No. of Woman's Home Miss. Soc'ties	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Mission Society.	No. Juvenile Mission Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies
74				1	39	$220.21				1	35	$53.47	$273.68
										2	50	5.00	5.00
16				2	24	18.75							18.75
				1	30	50.00							50.00
96	5.00	16.40	21.40										
74				2	25	30.00							30.00
				1	7	8.00							8.00
40	3.00			1	24	60.00							60.00
				1	23	42.31				2	37	22.90	65.21
70	5.00	9.00	14.00	1	24	15.32				1	28	10.45	25.77
				1	16	23.45				1	25	16.00	39.45
370	13.00	25.40	35.40	11	212	468.04				7	175	107.82	575.86
334	3.00	56.76	59.76	12	249	328.43				8	254	121.96	450.39
36	10.00					139.61							125.47
		31.36	24.36	1	37					1	79	14.14	

DISTRICT.

				1	50	109.40							109.40
				1						1			
				3	61	83.75							83.75
				4	43	240.00				1	20	15.00	255.00
				2	40	77.85				1	22		77.85
				1	48	102.77				1	25	26.60	129.37
				1	27	55.00				2	50	56.50	111.50
				1	14	16.78							16.78
				1	15	5.00							5.00
			10.00	1	25	40.00				1	30	15.00	15.00
			10.00	16	323	730.55				7	147	113.10	803.65
44				15	269	587.86				8	194	134.92	722.78
			10.00	1	54	142.69							80.87
44										1	47	21.82	

TABLE No. III.—

WILMINGTON

Name of Charge.	No. of Schools.	No. of Officers and Teachers.	No. Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Sunday School Supplies.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	No. Senior Epworth Leagues	No. of Members.	No. Junior Epworth Leagues.	No. of Members.
Wilmington—Grace	1	45	601	$301.08	$75.00	$36.81		$412.49	1	110		
Fifth Street	1	34	330	48.75	57.05	6.98	$125.06	237.84				
Bladen Street	1	13	206	82.70		2.00	31.00					
Market Street	1	14	110	34.70	28.50	1.80	65.00					
Delgado and Wrightsville												
Scott's Hill Circuit	3	14	78	20.13	20.00	3.39	3.00	26.39				
Onslow Circuit	6	54	293	74.79		2.25						
Jacksonville and Richlands	4	28	248	63 00	8.66	5.00	20.00	96.66				
Magnolia Circuit	4	15	222	18.00	3.00	4.00						
Kenansville Circuit	3	18	200	16.00		2.50						
Burgaw Circuit	4	22	140	32.44	5.80							
Clinton Circuit	5	34	525	44.39	30.07	15.83	4.15	94.40	1	26		
Bladen Circuit	9	46	459	36.25	31.74	1.00						
Elizabeth Circuit	6	36	181	31.50	37.89	2.00						
Whiteville Circuit	7	42	396	86.66	28.31	7.50		122.47	1	35		
Carver's Creek Cir	5	19	188	35.75	35.00	1.25	8.00	78.00				
Waccamaw Circuit	6	30	300	12.00		8.01		20.01				
Shallotte Circuit	4	28	300	16.00	3.50			26.00	1	25		
Town Creek Circuit	6	30	225	30.00		6.00		36.00	1	16		
Southport Station	1	17	206	32.80	24.21	3.75		60.76	1	122	1	20
New River	4	16	115	5.30	2.00	1.00	1.25	9.55				
Total	81	555	5,322	1,026.24	390.73	111.07	257.44	1,220.57	6	334	1	20
Total last year	83	558	4,922	836.70	335.01	70.21	408.47	1,650.39	8	351	2	48
Increase			300	189.54	55.72	40.86						
Decrease	2	3					151.03	429.82	2	17	1	28

NEW BERN

New Bern—Centenary	2	56	525	305.37	78.94	8.12	232.94	625.37	1	112	1	37
Goldsboro—St. Paul	2	47	340	233.55	18.00	3.20	79 50	334.25				
St. John	1	14	140	57.00	29.00		36.00	122.50	1	43		
Goldsboro Circuit	9	65	476	93 00		2.02		95.00				
Mt Olive Circuit	4	23	180	30.00			5.00	25.00				
Mt. Olive and Faison	2	29	205	38 50	45.10	9.00	55.29	147.89	1	35		
LaGrange Circuit	4	23	215	22.30	1.25	4.72		28.27				
Hookerton Circuit	3	7	151	40.00	3.15	3.78	27.60	74.53				
Snow Hill Circuit	4	29	144	25.19	2.13	2.45		29.77				
Kinston Station	2	36	405	24.00	106.97		60.00		1	60		
Dover Circuit	4	33	258	32.20	3.60		25.00	60.90	1	18		
Grifton Circuit	5	37	300	163.40	100.04	10.00						
Craven Circuit	5	21	165	55.00	30.00	3.34	15.00	102.20				
Jones Circuit	6	35	341	50.00	10.00	1.67		61.67	1	40		
Pamlico Circuit	6	70	405	40.00	8.00	6.11	54.11					
Oriental Circuit	3	28	162	58.00	40.25		28.00	126.25				
Carteret Circuit	7	52	460	55.00	50.00	5.68	85.00	195.68				
Morehead City Station	2	24	321	53.00	211.35		217.00	481.35				
Beaufort Station	2	43	175	50.00	35.84	2.50	60.00	145.85	1	50		
Atlantic	2	14	209	45.70	3.35	.95		50.00				
Straits' Circuit	2	20	100	15.00				15.00	1	10		
Total	77	707	5,677	1,486.31	776.97	63.54	980.44	2,721.48	8	368	1	37
Total last year	76	677	5,465	1,423.87	984.13	30.20	943.30	3,381.50	8	361	1	47
Increase	1	30	212	62.44		33.34	37.14			7		
Decrease					207.16			660.02				10

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	No. Woman's For. Mission Society.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's For. Mission Society.	No. of Woman's Home Miss. Soc'ties	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Mission Societies.	No. Juvenile Mission Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
110	-------	$61.00	$61.00	1	72	$181.71	1	115	$651.97	1	50	$46.87	$880.51
------	-------	-------	-------	1	20	31.15	----	-----	-------	1	31	2.65	33.78
------	-------	-------	-------	----	-----	-------	----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------
------	-------	-------	-------	----	-----	-------	----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------
------	-------	-------	-------	----	-----	-------	----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------
------	-------	-------	-------	----	-----	-------	----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------
------	-------	-------	-------	----	-----	-------	----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------
------	-------	-------	-------	----	-----	-------	----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------
------	-------	-------	-------	----	-----	-------	----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------
------	-------	-------	-------	----	-----	-------	----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------
26	-------	-------	-------	----	-----	-------	----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------
------	-------	-------	-------	----	-----	-------	----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-------	37.89
35	$1.14	37.96	39.10	1	5	12.00	1	15	46.04	-----	-----	-------	-------
------	-------	-------	-------	----	-----	-------	1	12	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------
------	-------	-------	-------	----	-----	-------	----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------
25	-------	5.00	-------	----	-----	-------	----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------
16	-------	-------	22.00	2	42	30.30	----	-----	-------	1	15	2.00	32.30
142	21.50	-------	21.50	----	-----	-------	----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------
------	-------	-------	-------	----	-----	-------	----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------
------	-------	-------	-------	----	-----	-------	----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------
354	22.64	103.96	143.60	5	137	255.16	3	142	698.01	3	96	51.52	984.48
399	10.15	274.36	286.95	4	106	162.85	4	73	324.50	3	65	49.85	554.59
------	12.49	-------	-------	1	31	92.31	----	69	373.51	------	31	1.67	429.89
45	-------	170.40	143.35	----	-----	-------	1	-----	-------	------	-----	-------	-------

DISTRICT.

149	-------	-------	529.55	1	105	1,186.26	1	127	1,603.68	1	64	90.15	2,880.09
------	-------	-------	-------	1	44	71.85	----	-----	-------	2	60	32.49	104.34
------	20.00	10.00	30.00	----	-----	-------	----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------
------	-------	-------	-------	----	-----	-------	----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------
------	-------	-------	-------	----	-----	-------	----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------
35	-------	-------	-------	2	41	70.60	----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-------	70.60
------	-------	-------	-------	----	-----	-------	1	13	7.60	-----	-----	-------	7.60
------	-------	-------	-------	1	10	6.60	----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------
------	-------	-------	-------	1	21	18.21	----	-----	-------	1	45	34.40	52.61
------	-------	12.00	-------	1	24	30.00	1	22	25.00	1	22	16.00	71.00
------	-------	-------	-------	----	-----	-------	----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------
------	-------	-------	-------	----	-----	-------	----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------
------	-------	-------	-------	1	63	107.35	----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-------	107.35
------	6.20	-------	6.20	1	-----	2.00	----	-----	-------	1	25	5.00	17.00
------	-------	-------	-------	1	-----	-------	----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------
------	-------	-------	-------	1	16	16.00	----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-------	56.25
------	-------	-------	-------	----	-----	-------	----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------
------	-------	-------	-------	1	13	10.50	----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------
50	-------	28.00	28.00	1	16	42.93	1	10	103.30	1	32	14.53	160.86
------	-------	-------	-------	----	-----	-------	----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------
------	-------	-------	-------	----	-----	-------	----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------
234	26.20	50.00	593.75	13	353	1,562.30	4	172	1,739.58	7	248	192.57	3,527.70
408	-------	198.17	198.17	8	215	451.87	4	153	411.70	4	136	111.23	1,450.54
------	26.20	-------	395.58	5	138	1,110.43	----	19	1,327.88	3	112	81.34	2,077.16
174	-------	148.17	-------	----	-----	-------	----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------

TABLE No. III.—

WASHINGTON

Name of Charge.	No. of Schools	No. of Officers and Teachers	No. of Scholars Enrolled During Year,	Amount Collected for Sunday School Supplies.	Amount Collected for Missions	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	No. Senior Epworth Leagues.	No. of Members.	No. of Junior Epworth Leagues	No. of Members.
Washington Station	1	26	240	$44.02	$54.20	$5.00	$90.00	$193.22				
Bath Circuit	5	27	152	60.11		.65		60.76				
Aurora Circuit	5	35	235	48.19	54.00	15.25	9·00					
Swan Quarter Circuit	5	35	213	26.82				26.82				
Mattamuskeet Circuit	5	25	220	46.77	8.00	4.85	9.21	68.83				
Fairfield Station												
Greenville Station	1	19	198	43.00	26.14	3.00	2.05	277.14	1	74		
Farmville Circuit	2	8	50	12.36	3.00	1.66		17.02				
Grimesland, Vanceboro	6	32	261	75.00		6.00	31.50	112.50				
Bethel Circuit	2	18	180	15.70	2.00	2.31		20.01				
Tarboro Station	3	29	280	48.89	30.07	22.50		78.96				
Robersonville Circuit	2	10	80	10.00		3.57	4.00	17.57				
So. Edgecombe Circuit	5	37	466	74.32	6.88			81.20	1			
Rocky Mount Station	1	19	224	121.00	24.44	4.18	39.23	188.89	1	30		
So. Rocky Mount and Marvin	2	19		64.78	12.90	6.20	10.00	159.88	2	56		
Nashville Circuit	8	54	441	55.30	20.00	7.25		88.55	1	39		
Spring Hope Circuit	5	27	386	42.60								
Wilson Station	1	15	137	62.92	10.69	10.73	52.00	136.34				
Fremont Circuit	6	41	407	47.65	6.05		39.19	92.89				
Wilson Circuit	3	15	239	16.00	3.65			19.65	1			
Ocracoke & Portsmouth	2	11	79	14.00	5 15			19.15	1	14		
Total	70	502	4,488	829.43	267.17	93.15	489.13	1.659.38	8	213		
Total last year	73	482	4,526	849·36	207.80	46.58	460.57	1,564.31	4	147		
Increase		20			59.37	46.57	18.56	99.07	4	66		
Decrease	3		36	19.93								

WARRENTON

Warrenton Circuit	4	40	280	75.00	25.00		60.00	160.00	2	50		
Warren Circuit	5	32	255	55.00				55.00				
Ridgeway Circuit	6	58	308	43.32		4.00		47.32				
Henderson Station	3	39	387	90.36	6.93	8.76		106.05	2	72		
Littleton Circuit	7	65	600	130.83		11.50	20.00	162.33				
Weldon Station	1	14	174	54.68	18.17		16.00	88.85				
Roanoke Rapids and Rosemary	2	16	250	76.41		2.70		79.11				
Roanoke Circuit	5	27	255	37.88	3.25	13.00	14.00	68.13				
Enfield and Halifax	2	14	95	40.00	10.00			50.00				
Battleboro & Whitaker	6	25	212	40.25	3.00	5.40	25.60	74.25				
Scotland Neck Station	1	8	104	32.05	38.44	1.25		71.74				
Hobgood Circuit	2	16	100	10.50				10.50				
Williamston and Hamilton	4	25	225	60.00	10.00		40.00	110.00	1	30	2	40
Garysburg Circuit	3	24	151	20.41	27.63	8.50	15.30	151.84				
Northampton Circuit	5	60	425	120.00	44.50	11 50	23.40	199.40				
Rich Square Circuit	4	30	320	35.00	90.00	4.00		129.00	1	40		
Conway Circuit	4	46	380	65.00	142.50	21.38	6.00	234.88				
Murfreesboro Station	1	15	66	30.64			5.12	35.76				
Harrellsville Circuit	6	30	308	60.00		8.66		68.66				
Bertie	4	32	204	25.56	29.06	5.55	25.96	86.13	1	15		
Total	75	616	5,099	1,102.89	448.48	106.20	251.38	1,988.95	7	207	2	40
Total last year	72	585	4,799	1,091.46	382.09	23.78	293.40	1,790.73	7	179	2	50
Increase	3	31	300	11.43	56.39	82.42				28		
Decrease							42.12	198.22				10

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues	No. of Woman's For. Miss. Societes.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's For. Miss. Society.	No. of Woman's Home Miss Soc'ties	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Miss. Society.	No. of Juvenile Miss. Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
				1	34	$63.05				1	33	$14.40	$77.45
							1	8	24.71				
74	15.00	44.70	59.70	1	30	72.55				2	40	63.21	135.76
				1	12	5.00							5.00
				1	11	29.00							61.12
30				1	34	80.00				1	74	56.00	160.44
56		81.95	81.95										
39		1.52	1.52							1	30	8.10	9.62
				1	32	65.20				1	34	22.65	98.54
				1	23	81.37	2	34	72.91	2	70	12.32	172.65
		19.00	19.00										
14				1	15	15.00							15.00
213	15.00	147.17	162.17	8	191	411.17	3	42	99.62	8	281	176.68	735.58
147	10.00	38.30	48.30	9	194	411.76	4	47	98.83	7	264	206.87	720.36
66	5.00	108.87	113.87							1	17		15.22
				1	3	.69	1	5	1.21			29.19	

DISTRICT.

50		25.00	25.00	1	17	40.00	1	16	40.00	2	55	35.00	115.00
				1	45	15.00							
				1	39	48.31	1	17	94.75	1	35	32.14	
				3	170	131.16	1	14	92.60	1	30	37.41	261.17
				1	34	70.00	1	42	346.00	1	54	55.00	466.00
							1	7	7.55				7.55
													29.13
70		14.00	14.00										
				1	15	9.00				1	20	5.00	14.00
				1	20	58.45				1	30	29.63	88.08
40		15.00	15.00										
							1	23	3.50				3.50
				1	27	34.97				1		15.00	49.77
				2	23	50.00	2	25	65.70	1	12	6.00	121.70
15	1.67	7.60	9.27				1	24	162.69				162.69
175	1.67	61.60	63.27	12	390	456.89	9	168	812.79	9	236	215.18	1,328.59
229	13.60	37.15	50.75	12	328	483.51	6	146	448.46	8	256	149.06	1,087.82
		23.45	12.52		62		3	22	364.33	1		66.12	240.77
44	11.93					26.62					20		

TABLE No. III.—

ELIZABETH CITY

Name of Charge.	No. of Schools.	No. of Officers and Teachers.	No. of Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Sunday School Supplies.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	No. Senior Epworth Leagues.	No. of Members.	No. of Junior Epworth Leagues.	No. of Members.
Elizabeth City—1st Ch.	3	38	453	76.05	$56 23	$17.27	$280.93	$430.48	1	43	----	---
City Road	1	29	3	189.52	76.02	8.00	35.00	308.00	1	49	----	---
Pasquotank Circuit	4	26	318	26.00	----------	9.68	9.20	44 88	----	------	----	---
Camden Circuit	6	75	643	104.36	62.66	8.65	164.14	339.81	----	------	----	---
Moyock Circuit	3	35	239	39.29	----------	2.50	52.60	91.89	1	38	1	4
Currituck Circuit	5	34	332	20.00	----------	----------	----------	20.00	----	------	----	---
North Gates Circuit	4	26	335	60.04	24.91	17.08	105.36	207.39	1	51	----	---
Gates Circuit	5	32	415	58.13	54.24	10.00	20.00	142.37	1	35	----	---
Perquimans Circuit	10	101	758	126.65	23.00	25.00	----------	174.65	----	------	----	---
Hertford Circuit	4	39	270	68.00	33.00	----------	54.00	155 00	----	------	----	---
Edenton Station	1	12	85	30.00	25.05	2.25	37.61	94.91	----	------	----	---
Plymouth Station	1	18	125	63.88	2.89	----------	10.32	77.09	----	------	----	---
Roper Station	4	38	261	71.45	32.50	10.50	42.27	155.72	2	57	1	5
Pantego and Belhaven	2	21	180	53.72	----------	7.11	68.03	----------	----	------	----	---
Dare Circuit	3	60	412	33.00	24.01	7.00	125.00	189.01	----	------	----	---
Roanoke Island	3	56	519	109.25	45 96	5.55	60.67	221.43	1	57	----	---
Kitty Hawk Circuit	4	32	108	23.00	7.15	2.42	----------	32.57	----	------	----	---
Kennekeet Circuit	4	26	330	30.00	12.00	----------	----------	42.00	----	------	----	---
Hatteras Circuit	3	36	249	26.37	5.15	----------	----------	31.52	----	------	----	---
Columbia Circuit	6	56	235	32.19	9.00	----------	----------	41.19	1	25	1	3
Total	76	790	6,270	1,240.92	493.77	133.01	1,065.13	2,799.91	9	355	3	14
Total last year	71	737	6,107	1,157.50	453.92	170.16	590.03	2,371.61	8	285	5	29
Increase	5	53	163	82.42	39.85	----------	475.10	428.30	1	70	----	---
Decrease	----	------	---------	----------	----------	37.15	----------	----------	----	------	2	15

RECAPITU

Raleigh District	58	453	4,886	$1,154.39	$131.81	$65.10	834.87	2,117.17	4	194	2	9
Durham District	66	529	5,374	1,190.75	378.92	77.26	252.80	1,963.92	6	385	1	1
Fayetteville District	87	632	6,568	1,048.14	413.83	74.95	627.10	1,962.52	5	208	3	16
Rockingham District	71	408	4,271	746.99	293.61	84.73	404.54	1.411.87	2	65	----	---
Wilmington District	81	555	5,322	1,026.24	390.73	111.07	257.44	1,220.57	6	334	1	2
New Bern District	77	707	5,677	1,486.31	776.97	63.54	980.44	2,721.48	8	368	1	3
Washington District	70	502	4,488	829.43	267.17	93.15	489 13	1,659.38	8	213	----	---
Warrenton District	75	616	5,099	1,102.89	448.48	106 20	251.38	1,988.95	7	207	2	4
Elizabeth City District	76	790	6,270	1,240.92	493.77	133.01	1,065.13	2,799.91	9	355	3	14
Total	661	5,192	47,955	9,826.06	3,595.29	709.01	5,162.83	17,845.77	55	2,329	11	50
Total last year	649	4,958	46,315	9,184.37	3,260.72	491.36	4,711.55	17,647.95	51	2,053	15	62
Increase	12	234	1,640	641.69	334.57	317.65	451.28	197.82	4	276	----	---
Decrease	----	------	---------	----------	----------	---------	----------	----------	----	------	4	12

ontinued.

ISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	No. of Woman's For. Miss. Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Miss. Society.	No. of Woman's Home Miss. Societies	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Miss. Societies.	No. of Juvenile Miss. Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
43	-------	$10.06	$10.06	1	56	$159.00	1	33	$224.30	1	72	$16.18	$439.53
49	12.00	29.00	41.00	----	------	----------	1	24	118.05	------	------	----------	----------
----	----------	----------	----------	----	------	----------	----	----	----------	------	------	----------	----------
----	----------	----------	----------	----	------	----------	1	18	14.06	------	------	----------	----------
85	10.00	34.99	44.99	----	------	----------	----	----	----------	------	------	----------	----------
----	----------	----------	----------	----	------	----------	----	----	----------	------	------	----------	----------
51	-------	25.00	25.00	2	57	105.00	1	14	6.70	------	------	----------	136.61
35	6.25	7.50	13.75	3	60	115.95	2	34	111.84	------	------	----------	282.03
----	----------	----------	----------	----	------	----------	1	14	41.25	1	32	18.30	59.55
----	----------	----------	----------	2	29	86.30	2	25	94.25	1	26	15.05	195.60
----	----------	----------	----------	----	------	----------	----	----	----------	------	------	----------	----------
115	9.00	79.62	88.62	----	------	----------	1	19	40.00	------	------	----------	40.00
----	----------	----------	----------	----	------	----------	----	----	----------	1	12	18.07	18.07
57	-------	42.00	42.00	2	65	181.31	1	31	6.20	------	------	----------	187.51
----	----------	----------	----------	----	------	----------	----	----	----------	------	------	----------	7.15
----	----------	----------	----------	----	------	----------	----	----	----------	------	------	----------	----------
----	----------	----------	----------	----	------	----------	----	----	----------	------	------	----------	----------
60	2.25	30.70	32.95	----	------	----------	----	----	----------	------	------	----------	----------
495	39.50	258 87	298.37	10	267	647.56	11	212	656.65	4	142	67.60	1,366.07
575	48.46	159.16	200.97	12	300	609.98	6	112	270.81	3	25	31.90	957.87
----	-------	99.71	97.40	----	------	37.58	5	100	385.84	1	117	35.70	408.20
80	8.96	----------	----------	2	33	----------	----	----	----------	------	------	----------	----------

ATION.

286	2.70	313.45	509.05	12	287	701 28	5	127	909.12	8	211	298.40	1,861.94
318	-------	99.45	103.45	7	240	441.64	3	92	641.29	5	209	110.36	1,201.79
370	13.00	25.40	35.40	11	212	468.04	----	----	----------	7	175	107.82	575.86
----	----------	10.00	10.00	16	323	730.55	----	----	----------	7	147	113 10	803.65
354	22.64	103.96	143.60	5	137	255.16	3	142	698.01	3	96	51.52	984.48
234	26.20	50.00	593.75	13	353	1,562.30	4	172	1,739.58	7	248	192.57	3,527.70
213	15.00	147.17	162.17	8	191	411.17	3	42	97.62	8	281	176.68	735.58
175	1.67	61.60	63.27	12	390	456.89	9	168	812.79	9	236	215.18	1,328.59
495	39.50	258.87	298.37	10	267	647.56	11	212	656.65	4	142	67.60	1,366.07
445	120.71	1,059.90	1,919.06	94	2,400	5,674.59	38	956	5,555.06	58	1,745	1,333 23	12,385.66
677	85.21	1,237.92	1,447.65	91	2,153	3,941.95	31	700	2,139.58	52	1,585	1,052.43	7,696.71
----	35.50	----------	472.41	3	247	1,732.64	7	256	3,415.48	6	160	280.80	4,688.95
232	-------	178.02	----------	----	------	----------	----	----	----------	------	------	----------	----------

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE.

E., Elder. S'y., Supernumerary.
D., Deacon. S'd., Superannuated.
P. E., Presiding Elder.
*Not present at the session of Conference
Those not numbered have not been received into full connection in the Conference.
P2, Probationer 2d year. P1, Probationer 1st year.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference.	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
1	Marcus C. Thomas	Wilmington	1855	S'd.
2	Alexander D. Betts	Greensboro	1856	E.
3	John W. Jenkins	New Bern	1858	E.
4	Robert A. Willis	New Bern	1858	E.
5	Thomas J. Gattis	Salisbury	1860	S'd.
6	William H. Moore	Salisbury	1860	P. E.
7	Edwin A. Yates	Salisbury	1860	E.
8	James C. Crisp	Newbury, S. C	1864	S'd.
9	*John E. Thompson	Raleigh	1865	S'd.
10	Robah F. Bumpas	Charlotte	1871	E.
11	Frederick D. Swindell	Charlotte	1871	E.
12	Philip Greening	Charlotte	1871	E.
13	William H. Kirton	Sumter, S. C	1873	E.
14	William S. Rone	Raleigh	1874	E.
15	John T. Gibbs	Raleigh	1874	P. E.
16	Leonidas L. Nash	Raleigh	1874	E.
17	James M. Rhodes	Wilmington	1875	E.
18	Franklin A. Bishop	Greensboro	1876	E.
19	Nereus E Coltrane	Salisbury	1877	E.
20	Rufus C. Beaman	Salisbury	1877	E.
21	Andrew P. Tyer	Salisbury	1877	E.
22	Thomas J. Browning	Salisbury	1877	E
23	George A. Oglesby	Cleveland. Tenn	1877	E.
24	Ludolphus E. Thompson	Charlotte	1878	E.
25	Daniel L. Earnhardt	Charlotte	1878	E.
26	*James E. Bristowe	Charlotte	1878	S'd.
27	John N. Cole	Charlotte	1878	P. E.
28	*Charles R. Taylor	Virginia	1878	S'd.
29	James O. Guthrie	Wilson	1879	E.
30	Francis B. McCall	Wilson	1879	E.
31	William L Cuninggim	Wilson	1879	E.
32	Daniel A. Watkins	Wilson	1879	E
33	John H. Hall	Raleigh	1882	E.
34	*Clayter W. Smith	Raleigh	1882	E.
35	Charles O. Durant	Raleigh	1882	E.
36	Barna B Holder	Raleigh	1882	E.
37	Marcus D. Giles	Raleigh	1882	E.
38	Alpheus McCullen	Raleigh	1882	E.
39	*Jacob A. Lee	Raleigh	1882	S'y.
40	John C. Kilgo	Greenville, S. C	1882	E.
41	Barzillai C. Allred	Statesville	1883	E.
42	John E. Underwood	Statesville	1883	P. E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference.	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
43	James M. Ashby	Statesville	1883	E.
44	Daniel H. Tuttle	Statesville	1883	E.
45	Charles C. Brothers	Statesville	1883	E.
46	John B. Hurley	Statesville	1883	P. E.
47	Roderick B. John	Statesville	1883	E.
48	Frank M. Shamburger	Statesville	1883	E.
49	Thomas J. Daily	Statesville	1883	E.
50	Miles M. McFarland	Wilmington	1884	E.
51	John A. Hornaday	Wilmington	1884	E.
52	Conder P. Jerome	Wilmington	1884	E.
53	William W. Rose	Wilmington	1884	E.
54	George B. Perry	Wilmington	1884	E.
55	Erskine Pope	Charlotte	1885	E.
56	William S. Davis	Charlotte	1885	S'd.
57	George W. Fisher	Charlotte	1885	E.
58	William A. Forbes	Charlotte	1885	E.
59	William H. Townsend	Charlotte	1885	E.
60	*Nathan H. Guyton	Charlotte	1885	E.
61	Theodore P. Bonner	Charlotte	1885	E.
62	Edward H. Davis	Reidsville	1886	P. E.
63	*John D. Pegram	Reidsville	1886	E.
64	Charles W. Robinson	Reidsville	1886	E.
65	Thomas N. Ivey	Reidsville	1886	E.
66	*Richard W. Townsend	Reidsville	1886	S'y.
67	Daniel C. Geddie	Reidsville	1886	E.
68	James G. Johnson	Reidsville	1886	E.
69	William H. Puckett	Reidsville	1886	E.
70	George F. Smith	Reidsville	1886	P E.
71	Henry B. Anderson	Reidsville	1886	E.
72	Hilliard M. Eure	Reidsville	1886	E.
73	Zadock Paris	Reidsville	1886	E.
74	James M. Lowder	Fayetteville	1887	E.
75	Hampton McRae Jackson	Fayetteville	1887	E.
76	Leonidas M. Chaffin	Fayetteville	1887	E.
77	George T. Simmons	New Bern	1888	E.
78	John J. Barker	New Bern	1888	S'y.
79	John Henry Shore	New Bern	1888	E.
80	Magruder H. Tuttle	New Bern	1888	S'y.
81	Eli C. Sell	New Bern	1888	E.
82	Louland S. Etheride	New Bern	1888	E.
83	Neil McK. Watson	New Bern	1888	E.
84	James H. M. Giles	New Bern	1888	E.
85	*Milton D. Hix	Greensboro	1889	S'd.
86	Robert H. Broom	Greensboro	1889	E.
87	Richard F. Taylor	Greensboro	1889	E.
88	Asa J. Parker	Greensboro	1889	E.
89	Alfred R. Surratt	Greensboro	1889	E.
90	Henry G. Stamey	Greensboro	1889	E.
91	William Y. Everton	Wilson	1890	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference.	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
92	Jasper B. Thompson	Wilson	1890	E.
93	George W. Starling	Wilson	1890	E.
94	George D. Langston	Wilson	1890	E.
95	Felix L. Church	Washington, Ga.	1890	E.
96	Nathan H. D Wilson	Greenville	1891	E.
97	Kenneth D. Holmes	Greenville	1891	E.
98	Lucius S. Massey	Greenville	1891	E.
99	Edward E. Rose	Greenville	1891	E.
100	Michael Bradshaw	Greenville	1891	P. E.
101	Jesse D. Bundy	Greenville	1891	P. E.
102	Jesse J. Porter	Greenville	1891	E.
103	Jesse W. Martin	Greenville	1891	E.
104	Jesse T. Draper	Greenville	1891	E.
105	Euclid McWhorter	Decatur, Ala	1891	E.
106	Lemon H. Joyner, Jr	Goldsboro	1892	E.
107	Allison L. Ormand	Goldsboro	1892	E.
108	Doctor N. Caviness	Goldsboro	1892	E.
109	James H. Frizzelle	Goldsboro	1892	E.
110	Thomas H. Sutton	Goldsboro	1892	E.
111	Marion T. Plyler	Goldsboro	1892	E.
112	James P. Pate	Goldsboro	1892	E.
113	Julian L. Rumley	Goldsboro	1892	E.
114	Samuel T. Moyle	Goldsboro	1892	E.
115	Henry E. Tripp	Goldsboro	1892	E.
116	Wesley F. Craven	Wilmington	1893	E.
117	William C. Merritt	Wilmington	1893	E.
118	William E. Hocutt	Wilmington	1893	E.
119	Robert W. Bailey	Durham	1894	E.
120	Solon A. Cotton	Durham	1894	E.
121	Rufus Bradley	Durham	1894	E.
122	Raleigh A. Bruton	Durham	1894	E.
123	Wiley D. Sasser	Statesville	1894	E.
124	Jesse L. Cuninggim	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
125	David B. Parker	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
126	Robert L. Davis	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
127	Yancey E. Wright	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
128	Hilary A. Humble	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
129	Thomas A. Smoot	Reidsville	1895	E.
130	Bryan C. Thompson	Kinston	1896	E.
131	Robert H. Willis	Kinston	1896	E.
132	Andrew J. Groves	Kinston	1896	E.
133	Albert S. Barnes	Kinston	1896	E.
134	John William Potter	Dawson, Ga	1896	E.
135	Nathaniel L. Seabolt	Raleigh	1897	E.
136	Jacob H. McCracken	Raleigh	1897	E.
137	James A. Dailey	Raleigh	1897	E.
138	Saul E. Mercer	Raleigh	1897	E.
139	James M. Benson	Raleigh	1897	E.
140	Gaston T. Adams	Raleigh	1897	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference.	When Admitted.	What Relation.
141	John C. Humble	Raleigh	1897	E.
142	Benson H. Black	Raleigh	1897	E.
143	William F. Jones	Raleigh	1897	D.
144	George B. Starling	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
145	William A. Piland	Elizabeth City	1898	D.
146	Charles L. Reid	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
147	James Y. Old	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
148	Rufus C. Craven	Winston	1898	E.
149	Preston D. Woodall	Washington	1899	E.
150	Rufus R. Grant	Washington	1899	E.
151	James T. Stanford	Washington	1899	E.
152	Edward R. Welch	Washington	1899	E.
153	Harry M. North	Washington	1899	E.
154	Timothy A. Sikes	Concord	1899	E.
155	William F. Sanford			E.
156	Francis Earnest Dixon	Oakland, Cal	1900	D.
157	Joseph E. Holden	New Bern	1900	E.
158	George R. Rood	New Bern	1900	E.
159	Norman C. Yearby	New Bern	1900	D.
160	James W. Bradley	Gastonia	1900	E.
161	James Marvin Culbreth	Fayetteville	1901	D.
162	Eugene Malcom Snipes	Fayetteville	1901	D.
163	William Armon Jenkins	Fayetteville	1901	E.
164	Wm. Edward Brown	Fayetteville	1901	D.
165	Wm. Palmer Constable	Fayetteville	1901	D.
	Robert Edward Porter	Fayetteville	1901	P1.
166	William Towe	Fayetteville	1901	D.
167	George B. Webster	Fayetteville	1901	E2.
168	Wm. Henry Brown	Wilmington	1902	D.
	James Edward Saunders	Wilmington	1902	P1.
169	James Henry Buffalo	Wilmington	1902	D
	Charles M. Lance	Goldsboro	1903	P2D.
	Samuel F. Nicks	Goldsboro	1903	P2D.
	William R. Royall	Goldsboro	1903	P2D.
	Valerius A. Royall	Goldsboro	1903	P2D.
	Duncan A. Futrell	Goldsboro	1903	P2 E.
	William O. Davis	Goldsboro	1903	P1.
	Robert E. Hunt	Goldsboro	1903	P2.
	Charles Alexander Jones	Goldsboro	1903	P2D.
	John W. Hoyle	Goldsboro	1903	P2E.
	Lewis Edward Sawyer	Goldsboro	1903	P2.
	William Thomas Usry	Henderson	1904	P1D.
	Benjamin Elijah Stanfield	Henderson	1904	P1E
	Robert Drewry Daniel	Henderson	1904	P1D.
	Enoch Marvin Hoyle	Henderson	1904	P1D.
	Andrew William Price	Henderson	1904	P1E.

ROLL OF LAY DELEGATES.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—T. R. Hood, Smithfield; M. S. Davis, Louisburg; Millard Mial, Raleigh; H. B. Jordan, Cary.

DURHAM DISTRICT—A. J. Thompson, Graham; W. R. Hambrick, Roxboro; S. S. Lankford, Milton, G. W. Anthony, Burlington.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—J. M. Lamb, Fayetteville; R. F. Wrenn, Siler City; J. L. Godfrey, Jonesboro; B. Cole, Sanford.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—W. I. Everett, Rockingham; R. T. Poole, Troy; W. F. Gibson, Gibson; H. M. John, Rowland.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—C. H. Johnson, Ingold; W. B. Cooper, Wilmington; R. H. Berry, Wilmington; J. A. Drew, Southport.

NEW BERN DISTRICT—G. V. Richardson, W. L. Arendell, Morehead City; W. B. Lane, Bellair, E. F. Caraway.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT—J. F. Bruton, Wilson; Wiley Brown, W. K. Jacobson, Washington; J. C. R. Davenport.

WARRENTON DISTRICT—J. T. Flythe, Jackson; Dr. M. Bolton, Rich Square; Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, Weldon; J. H. Bridgers, Henderson.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—L. L. Smith, Gatesville; J. M. Cross, Sunbury; W. M. Hinton, Elizabeth City; John Kramer, Elizabeth City.

ALPHABETICAL ROLL AND POST-OFFICE DIRECTORY.

Adams, G. T.....New Bern
Allred, B. C.....Warrenton
Anderson, H. B.....Enfield
Ashby, J. M.....Ashpole

Bailey, R. W.....Bynum
Bain, T. H.....Wilson
Barker, J. J.....Goldsboro
Barnes, Albert S.....Clinton
Beaman, R. C.....Durham
Becton, F. S.....Trenton
Benson, J. M.....Snow Hill
Betts, A. D.....Spring Hope
Bishop, F. A.....Raleigh
Black, B. H.....Plymouth
Bradley, R. .....Leasburg
Bonner, T. P.....Fairfield
Bristowe, J. E.....Bethel
Broom, R. H.....Carthage
Browning, T. J.....Vineland
Bradley, J. W.....Rowland
Bradshaw, M. .....Wilmington
Brothers, C. C.....White Oak
Brown, W. E.....Oriental
Brown, W. H.....Willeyton
Bruton, R. A.....Troy
Buffalo, J. H.....Chalk Level
Bumpas, R. F.....Raleigh
Bundy, J. D.....Wilson

Carraway, J. M.....Dover
Caviness, D. N.....Burlington
Chaffin, L. M.....Ridgeway
Church, F. L.....Winfall
Cole, J. N.....Rockingham
Coltrane, N. E.....Smithfield
Cotton, S. A.....Roper
Craven, R. C.....Tarboro
Craven, W. F.....Conway
Constable, W. P.....Columbia
Crisp, J. C.....Hampstead
Culbreth, J. M.....Wilmington
Cuninggim, J. L., Nashville, Tenn
Cuninggim, W. L.....Goldsboro

Dailey, J. A.....Milton
Dailey, T. J.....Gatesville
Davis, E. H.....Goldsboro
Davis, R. L.....South Mills
Davis, W. O.....Lake Landing
Daniel, R. D.....Henderson
Davis, Wm. S....Warren Plains
DeLoatch, B. F.....Mt. Olive
Dixon, F. E.....Whiteville
Draper, J. T.....Whiteville
Durant, C. O.....Goldston

Earnhardt, D. L.....Fremont
Etheridge, L. S.....Stonewall
Everton, W. Y....Swan Quarter
*Eure, H. M.....Beaufort

Fisher, G. W.....Clayton
Forbes, W. A.....Duke
Frizzelle, J. H.....Sanford
Futrell, D. A.....Kennekeet

Galloway, W. F.....Bath
Gattis, T. J.....Charlotte
Geddie, D. C.....Palo Alto
Gibbs, J. T.....Durham
Giles, J. H. M.....Ahoskie
Giles, M. D.....East Durham
Grant, R. R.....Richland
Greening, Philip .....Grifton
Groves, A. J.....Roberdel
Guthrie, J. O. .....Raleigh
Guyton, N. H....Newton Grove

Hall, J. H.....Rockingham
Hix, M. D.....Mt. Gilead
Hocutt, W. E.....Edenton
Holden, J. E.....Scotland Neck
Holder, B. B.....Robersonville
Holmes, K. D.....Roxboro
Hornaday, J. A.....Greenville
Hoyle, E. M.....Durham
Hoyle, J. W.....Hemp
Humble, W. B..AurelianSprings
Humble, H. A.....Weldon
Humble, J. C.....Jonesboro
Hunt, R. E.....Rocky Mount
Hurley, John B....Fayetteville

Ivey, T. N.....Raleigh

Jackson, H. McR.....Pantego
Jenkins, J. W.....Raleigh
Jenkins, W. A.....Harrisville
Jerome, C. P.....Pittsboro
John, R. B.....Kinston
Johnson, J. G.....Garysburg
Jones, W. F.....Elizabeth City
Jones, L. B.....Moyock

Joyner, L. H., Jr.....Stedman
Jones, C. A.....Fayetteville

Kilgo, J. C.....Durham
Kirton, W. H.....Roxboro

Lance, C. M.....Graham
Langston, G. D., Roanoke Rapids
Lee, J. A.....Laurinburg
Lowder, J. M.....Aurora

Mansfield, T. W.....Atlantic
Marlowe, J. M....Snead's Ferry
Martin, J. W.....Magnolia
Massey, L. S.....Louisburg
McCullen, A. .....Wilmington
McCall, F. B.....Gibson
McCracken, J. H..West Durham
McFarland, M. M....Burlington
McWhorter, Euclid.....Maxton
Mercer, S. E.....Red Springs
Merritt, W. C.....Windsor
Moore, W. H.....Pittsboro
Moyle, S. T.....Mt. Gilead

Nash, L. L.....Henderson
Nicks, S. F.....Burlington
North, H. M.....Elizabeth City

Oglesby, G. A.....Montgomery
Old, J. Y.....Aydlett
Ormond, A. L.....Kittrell

Paris, Z. .....Lumberton
Pate, J. P.....Hookerton
Parker, A. J.....Manteo
Parker, D. B.....Hobgood
Pattishall, L. B.....Lillington
Pegram, J. D.....Stem
Piland, W. A.....Newport
Perry, G. B.....Littleton
Plyler, M. T.....Chapel Hill
Pope, Erskine .....Pelham
Porter, R. E....Nashville, Tenn
Porter, J. J.....Council
Price, A. W.....Kitty Hawk
Potter, J. W.....Mt. Olive
Puckett, W. H.....Oxford

Read, E. W.....Atlantic
Read, C. L.....Raleigh
Rhodes, J. M.....Lillington
Rice, J. M.....Ashland
Robinson. C. W.....Warrenton
Rood, G. R.....Milbrook
Rose, E. E.....Williamston
Rone, W. S.....Rocky Mount
Rose, W. W.....Littleton

Royall, V. A.....Kenansville
Royall, W. R.....Troy
Rumley, J. L.....Elm City

Sanford, W. F.....Burgaw
Sasser, W. D.....Kenansville
Sawyer, L. E.....Farmville
Sawyer, E. F.....Town Creek
Seabolt, N. L.....Rockingham
Sell, E. C.....Bethel
Saunders, J. E.....LaGrange
Shamburger, F. M.....Oxford
Sikes, T. A.....Siler City
Simmons, G. T.....Youngsville
Shore, J. H.....Franklinton
Smith, C. W.....Whiteville
Smith, G. F.....Littleton
Smoot, T. A.....Durham
Snipes, E. M.....Dunn
Stamey, H. G.....Nashville
Stanfield, B. E.....Grimesland
Stanford, J. T..Nashville, Tenn
Starling, G. B.....Cary
Starling, G. W.....Raleigh
Sutton, T. H.....Jackson
Swindell, F. D.....Wilson
Surratt, A. R.....Goldsboro

Taylor, R. F.....Battleboro
Taylor, C. R.....Manteo
Thomas, M. C.....Leasburg
Thompson, John E.....
Thompson, J. B.....Durham
Thompson, L. E....Washington
Thompson, B. C....Rich Square
Towe, Wm. .....Mann's Harbor
Townsend, W. H.....Cove
Townsend, R. W.....Raynham
Tripp, H. E.....Goldsboro
Tuttle, D. H.....Fayetteville
Tuttle, M. H.....Hertford
Tyer, A. P.....Elizabeth City

Underwood, J. E..Elizabeth City
Usry, W. T.....Hamlet

Watkins, D. A.....Roseboro
Watson, N. M.....Wilmington
Webster, G. B.....Wilmington
Welch, E. R.....Hope Mills
Whitaker, R. H.....Raleigh
Willis, R. A.....Laurinburg
Willis, R. H.....Morehead City
Wilson, N. H. D.....Hertford
Woodall, P. D.....Murfreesboro
Wright, Y. E.....Scott's Hill

Yates, E. A.....Durham
Yearby, N. C.....Hillsboro

OFFICERS, BOARDS, Etc., OF CONFERENCE.

BISHOP WARREN A. CANDLER.....President.
REV. W. L. CUNINGGIM.....Secretary.
REV. N. H. D. WILSON.....Assistant Secretary.
REV. R. H. BROOM.....Statistical Secretary.
REV. C. L. READ.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
REV. H. G. STAMEY.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
REV. E. R. WELCH.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
REV. S. E. MERCER.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
REV. W. C. MERRITT.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
REV. G. T. SIMMONS.....Recording Secretary.

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

CLERICAL—R. F. Bumpas, President, Raleigh; R. H. Willis, Secretary, Morehead City; A. McCullen, F. B. McCall, T. A. Smoot, N. H. D. Wilson, Vice-President, Hertford; A. J. Groves, H. M. Eure, W. W. Rose.

LAY—J. B. Walker, Treasurer, Durham; Millard Mial, J. M. Lamb, H. A. Page, J. N. Gibbons, Dr. J. F. Miller, T. H. Gatlin, J. T. Flythe, G. H. Newby.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

CLERICAL—A. P. Tyer, Chairman, Elizabeth City; L. S. Massey, Secretary and Treasurer, Louisburg; G. T. Adams, D. N. Caviness, J. M. Ashby, N. E. Coltrane, J. M. Rhodes, M. H. Tuttle, J. C. Kilgo.

LAY—J. G. Brown, J. H. Southgate, L. B. Bynum, W. L. Parsons, A. McA. Council, W. H. Rhodes, Dr. J. W. Jones, Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, W. B. Blanchard.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

CLERICAL—D. H. Tuttle, President, Fayetteville; E. Pope, Secretary, Pelham; J. H. Shore, G. B. Perry, H. G. Stamey, S. E. Mercer, J. W. Martin, D. A. Watkins, T. H. Sutton.

LAY—T. M. Anderson, Treasurer, Wilson; E. B. McCullers, U. M. Wahab, J. M. Benson, W. I. Everett, A. J. Johnson, C. R. Day, E. A. Thorne, J. W. Evans.

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

CLERICAL—K. D. Holmes, Chairman, Roxboro; J. A. Daily, J. Sanford, L. S. Etheridge, J. J. Porter, W. H. Townsend, L. L. Nash, H. A. Humble, W. E. Hocutt.

LAY—W. B. Cooper, Secretary, Wilmington; L. G. Roper, Treasurer, Roper; B. W. Ballard, J. A. Long, C. W. Bynum, F. L. Bundy, G. S. Pritcard, G. D. Best, T. W. Mason.

EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

CLERICAL—G. T. Adams, President, New Bern; W. F. Craven, M. D. Hix, A. S. Barnes, H. B. Anderson, Secretary, Enfield; R. C. Beaman, E. H. Davis, A. J. Parker.

LAY—G. S. Baker, R. L. Flowers, T. C. Williams, J. W. Moore, D. J. Lewis, T. J. W. Crowder, W. T. Deans, H. A. Boyd, Z. W. Evans.

JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

CLERICAL—J. D. Bundy, Secretary, Rocky Mount; G. F. Smith, R. C. Beaman, R. W. Bailey, G. A. Oglesby, J. W. Potter, J. A. Hornaday, J. M. Benson, J. Y. Old.

LAY—W. E. Springer, Chairman, Wilmington; Q. K. Nimocks, Treasurer, Fayetteville; B. B. Adams, W. H. McCabe, R. N. Page, T. A. Green, J. F. Bruton, R. B. Boyd, C. E. Cramer.

COMMITTEE ON BIBLE CAUSE.

M. M. McFarland, G. D. Langston, A. D. Betts, J. P. Pate, Y. E. Wright, T. P. Bonner, B. H. Black, L. M. Chaffin, S. T. Moyle.

TRUSTEES OF THE CONFERENCE.

J. T. Gibbs, Chairman, Durham; W. H. Moore, Treasurer, Pittsboro; J. N. Cole, Secretary, Rockingham; N. M. Watson, L. E. Thompson, R. F. Bumpas, W. L. Cuninggim.

COMMITTEE ON ORPHANAGE.

CLERICAL—G. F. Smith, J. H. McCracken, S. T. Moyle, G. B. Perry, G. T. Simmons E. H. Davis, D. L. Earnhardt, W. C. Merritt, W. F. Craven.

LAY—F. N. Edgerton, G. W. Anthony, J. M. Lamb, A. J. McKinnon, C. C. Covington, W. B. Lane, J. F. Bruton, J. H. Exum, W. J. Woodley.

TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE.

J. W. Jenkins, President, Raleigh; J. G. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer, Raleigh; L. B. Bynum, J. N. Cole, R. T. Gray, T. N. Ivey, J. S. Wynne, W. E. Springer, E. J. Parrish, W. R. Allen, F. A. Woodward, L. L. Smith, R. N. Page, J. A. Long, W. B. Boyd.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—R. T. Gray, J. S. Wynne, L. B. Bynum, T. N. Ivey, J. G. Brown.

COMMITTEE ON EXAMINATION.

ON ADMISSIONS—J. D. Pegram, R. C. Beaman, L. E. Thompson, F. M. Shamburger, M. Bradshaw, J. H. Hall, A. P. Tyer, D. L. Earnhardt, C. P. Jerome.

FOR ADMISSION ON TRIAL—G. T. Adams, Chairman, New Bern; M. H. Tuttle, C. W. Robinson.

First Year—R. H. Willis, Chairman, Morehead City; S. E. Mercer, W. W. Rose.

Second Year—N. M. Watson, Chairman, Wilmington; A. L. Ormond, N. E. Coltrane.

Third Year—R. C. Beaman, Chairman, Durham; R. C. Craven, J. H. Shore.

Fourth Year—E. H. Davis, Chairman, Goldsboro; L. E. Thompson, B. C. Allred.

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in February, 1837. In 1850, and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina terrlitory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference. So now the two Conferences embrace the whole of North Carolina.

Number.	Where Held.	When.	President.	Secretary.	No. of White Members, including Local Preachers.	Colored Members.	Sunday Schools.	scholars, including Officers and Teachers.
1	Greensboro	Jan. 1833	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh			80	3,009
2	Salisbury	Jan. 1839	J. O. Andrews	H. G. Leigh				
3	New Bern	Jan. 1840	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh				
4	Mocksville	Dec. 1840	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	16,099	4,480		
5	Raleigh	Oct. 1841	Rev. M. Brook	S. S. Bryant	16,378	4,737		
6	Louisburg	Oct. 1842	B. Waugh	S. S. Bryant	17,698	5,163		
7	Halifax	Oct. 1843	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	19,189	6,236		
8	Pittsboro	Dec. 1844	J. Soule	S. S. Bryant	19,639	6,390		
9	Washington	Nov. 1845	J. O. Andrews	S. S. Bryant	20,493	6,783	114	4,414
10	New Bern	Dec. 1846	Wm. Capers	S. S. Bryant	20,263	6,811		
11	Greensboro	Dec. 1847	J. O. Andrews	S. S. Bryant	20,347	6,715		
12	Danville, Va.	Nov. 1848	Wm. Capers	C. F. Deems				
13	Oxford	Nov. 1849	J. O. Andrews	C. F. Deems	21,258	6,519		
14	Warrenton	Nov. 1850	R. Paine	C. F. Deems	21,110	6,479		
15	Salisbury	Nov. 1851	J. O. Andrews	I. T. Wyche	26,092	10,019	192	7,690
16	Louisburg	Nov. 1852	Wm. Capers	I. T. Wyche	27,859	10,779	210	9,144
17	Raleigh	Nov. 1853	R. Paine	I. T. Wyche	29,127	11,799	226	9,298
18	Pittsboro	Nov. 1854	G. F. Pierce	I. T. Wyche	30,407	12,041	208	10,134
19	Wilmington	Nov. 1855	J. O. Andrews	I. T. Wyche	29,461	10,187	244	11,178
20	Greensboro	Nov. 1856	John Early	I. T. Wyche	29,473	11,812	293	13,553
21	Goldsboro	Dec. 1857	G. F. Pierce	W. E. Pell	29,451	11,500	270	11,571
22	New Bern	Dec. 1858	H. H Kavanaugh	W. E. Pell	27,997	11,770	270	11,092
23	Beaufort	Dec. 1859	John Early	W. E. Pell	28,566	11,798	319	12,413
24	Salisbury	Dec. 1860	R. Paine	W. E. Pell	29,011	12,043	308	13,285
25	Louisburg	Dec. 1861	J. O. Andrews	W. E. Pell	28,602	11.593	261	11,513
26	Raleigh	Dec. 1862	John Early	J. W. Lewis	23,033	11,717	199	8,042
27	Greensboro	Dec. 1863	G. F. Pierce	J. W. Lewis	28,263	11,828		
28	Mocksville	Dec. 1864	D. B. Nicholson	J. W. Lewis	27,198	9,299	215	10,131
29	Raleigh	Dec. 1865	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,168	7,087		
30	Fayetteville	Nov. 1866	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	30,540	5,074	252	11,895
31	Wilmington	Nov. 1867	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	31,610	3,159	343	17,576
32	Statesville	Dec. 1868	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	32,693	1,339	384	20,248
33	New Bern	Nov. 1869	D. S Doggett	B. Craven	33,310	1,196	419	20,000
34	Greensboro	Nov. 1870	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	46,256	1,205	597	28,551
35	Charlotte	Nov. 1871	R. Paine	B. Craven	47.077	651	580	28,942
36	Fayetteville	Dec. 1872	R. Paine	B. Craven	48,452	562	584	28,441
37	Goldsboro	Dec. 1873	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	49,137	465	565	29,593
38	Raleigh	Dec. 1874	E. M. Marvin	B. Craven	49,926	339	586	28.259
39	Wilmington	Dec. 1875	H. N. McTyeire	B. Craven	53,671	421	624	31,572
40	Greensboro	Nov. 1876	H. H. Kavanaugh	B. Craven	56,052	355	622	32,448
41	Salisbury	Nov. 1877	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	58,624	433	665	34,934
42	Charlotte	Nov. 1878	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	61.854	445	713	38,998
43	Wilson	Dec. 1879	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	65,303	314	771	41,949
44	Winston	Dec. 1880	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	67,205	220	743	43,753
45	Durham	Dec. 1881	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	68,156	217	764	44,686
46	Raleigh	Dec. 1882	J. C. Keener	A. W. Mangum	70,375	215	762½	47,139
47	Statesville	Dec. 1883	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	72,495	158	813½	50,584
48	Wilmington	Dec. 1884	L. Parker	D. W. Bain	75,128	182	845	51,536
49	Charlotte	Dec. 1885	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	77,731	187	833	50,598
50	Reidsville	Dec. 1886	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	83.102	208	886	57,077
51	Fayetteville	Dec. 1887	J. S. Key	D. W. Bain	86,510	183	936	61,324
52	New Bern	Nov. 1888	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	89,084	170	971	65,720
53	Greensboro	Nov. 1889	R. K. Hargrove	D. W. Bain	92,242	63	975	65,419
54	Wilson	Dec. 1890	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	52,895	22	564	38,274
55	Greenville	Nov. 1891	C. B. Galloway	D. W. Bain	55,734	27	583	39,321
56	Goldsboro	Dec. 1892	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,543	24	592	38,205
57	Wilmington	Dec. 1893	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,908	22	597	38,352
58	Durham	Dec. 1894	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63.095	20	638	44,123
59	Elizabeth City	Dec. 1895	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,298	22	638	42,913
60	Kinston	Dec. 1896	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	64,879	26	648	43,893
61	Raleigh	Dec. 1897	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	65,325	23	635	44,867
62	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1898	O. P. Fitzgerald	W. L. Cuninggim	65,728		631	43,680
63	Washington	Dec. 1899	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	65,364		618	44,163
64	New Bern	Dec. 1900	H. C. Morrison	W. L. Cuninggim	65,226		610	44,155
65	Fayetteville	Dec. 1901	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	66,059		630	45,849
66	Wilmington	Dec. 1902	A. C. Smith	W. L. Cuninggim	66,776		664	51,016
67	Goldsboro	Nov. 1903	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	67,541		649	51,273
68	Henderson	Nov. 1904	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	68,810		661	53,147

IN MEMORIAM.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Deaths.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
B. R. Newcombe	------	Virginia	1834	Raleigh	1837	Florida	
Robert E. Watkins	------				1838		
W. S. Johnson	------	Virginia	1837	Virginia	1841	Raleigh, N. C	
J. W. Jackson	------		1838		1842	Wake County, N. C	
Chappel Featherstone	------		1836	Virginia	1843	Washington, N. C	Washington, N. C.
Henry Speck	1802	Virginia			1844	Lexington, N. C	Boydton, Va.
John T. Brame	------	New Bern, N. C	1839	Salisbury, N. C	1845	Washington, N. C	New Bern, N. C.
William W. Turner	1812	Virginia	1838	North Carolina	1846	Virginia	
William Compton	------	England	1839	Virginia	1847	Oxford, N. C	Granville County, N. C
James W. Jeter	1819	Virginia	1841	Virginia	1847	North Carolina	
Thomas R. Brame	1796	Virginia	1820	Virginia	1848	Granville County, N. C	
John A. Miller	1797	Virginia	1827	Virginia	1849	North Carolina	
Thomas S. Cassoday	1817	Virginia	1846	North Carolina	1850	North Carolina	Wilmington, N. C.
Alsa H. Tucker	------	North Carolina	1839	Salisbury, N. C	1850	Wake County, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.
John Rich	1815	Davie County, N. C	1840	New Bern, N. C	1851	Davidson County N. C	
James L. Nicholson	1814	Iredell County, N. C	1834	Raleigh, N. C	1852	Duplin County, N. C	Duplin County, N. C.
John W. Wilson	1825	Chatham County, N. C	1847	Greensboro, N. C	1852	Chapel Hill, N. C	Chatham County, N. C.
Sidney D. Bumpus	1808	Person County, N. C	1837	Petersburg, Va	1851	Salisbury, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
Hezekiah G. Leigh	1795	Perquimans Co., N. C	1818	Virginia	1853	Virginia	Boydton, Va.
E. E. Freeman	1820	Granville County, N. C	1843	Halifax C. H., Va	1854	Whitmell, Va	Whitmell, Va.
Joseph Goodman	1801	Fluvanna County, Va	1828	Virginia	1856	Virginia	Halifax, Va.
James M. Westbrooks	1827	North Carolina	1851	North Carolina	1856	Guilford County, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
J. W. Parks	1818	Surry County, N. C	1846	North Carolina	1856	Beaufort, N. C	Beaufort, N. C.
William W. Nesbitt	1812	Catawba County, N. C	1840	North Carolina	1856	Patrick County, Va	
Malcomb L. Douglass	------	Richmond Co., N. C	1853	North Carolina	1856	Greensboro, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
James Purvis	1800	Bertie County, N. C	1851	New Bern, N. C	1857	Wilkesboro, N. C	Wilkesboro, N. C.
Thomas Jones	1802	North Carolina	1851	New Bern, N. C	1857	Davidson County, N. C	Davidson County, Va.
Arthur F. Harris	1818	Montgomery Co., N. C	1852	Louisburg, N. C	1857	Thomasville, N. C	Thomasville, N. C.
James Patterson	------				1858	Iredell County, N. C	Iredell County, N. C.
William I. Langdon	1814	Beaufort, N. C	1848	North Carolina	1859	Lincolnton, N. C	Lincolnton, N. C.
Alexander Gattis	1818	Orange County, N. C	1846	North Carolina	1859	Orange County, N. C	Orange County, N. C.
William Anderson	1803	Virginia	1825	Virginia	1859	Caswell County, N. C	Near Pelham, N. C.
James H. Brent	1825	Rockingham Co., N. C	1850	Warrenton, N. C	1859	New Bern, N. C	New Bern, N. C.
J. L. Newby	1818	Pasquotank Co., N. C	1855	North Carolina	1862	Fayetteville, N. C	Fayetteville, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
Benjamin F. Guthrie	1837	Chatham County, N.C	1858	New Bern, N. C	1862	Virginia	Chatham County, N.C.
John M. Gunn	1801	Iredell County, N. C.		North Carolina	1862	North Carolina	Statesville, N. C.
Thompson Garrard	1800	Orange County, N. C.	1818	Virginia	1863	North Carolina	JohnstonCounty, N.C.
John C. Brent	1837	Rockingham Co., N. C	1858	New Bern, N. C	1863	ColumbusCounty, N.C	Whiteville, N. C.
R. C. Maynard	1815	Virginia	1837	Petersburg, Va	1863	Granville County, N.C	GranvilleCounty, N.C.
Medicus H. Hight	1833	Franklin County, N. C	1855	North Carolina	1863	North Carolina	Kittrell, N. C.
David W. Doub	1816	North Carolina	1843	Halifax C. H., Va	1864	Iredell County, N. C.	Stokes County, N. C.
John W. Tinnin	1817	Orange County, N. C.	1841	Raleigh, N. C	1865	Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Joshua Bethel		Virginia	1828	Virginia	1865	Greensboro, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
David B. Nicholson	1809	Iredell County, N. C.	1831	New Bern, N. C.	1866	Magnolia, N. C	Duplin County, N. C.
W. A. Smith		Wake County, N. C	1860	Salisbury, N. C	1867	Wake County, N. C	Wake County, N. C.
William A. Wheeler	1837	Darlington, S. C	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1869	Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
John R. McIntosh	1799	Isle of Sky, Scotland		Mississippi	1869	Cumberland Co., N. C.	Cumberland Co., N. C.
Peter Doub	1796	Stokes County, N. C.	1818	Norfolk, Va	1869	Greensboro, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
Jeffrey H. Robbins	1829	Randolph County, N C	1859	North Carolina	1869	Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
George W. Deems	1794	Baltimore	1835	Baltimore	1870	Baltimore, Md	Baltimore, Md.
W. G. Tuttle	1846	North Carolina	1868	Abbeville, S. C.	1870	Caldwell County, N. C	Near Lenoir, N. C.
George C. Bynum	1841	Chatham County, N. C	1867	Wilmington, N. C	1871	Guilford County, N. C	Chatham County, N.C.
James Reid	1795	Caswell County, N. C	1815	Virginia	1872	Greensboro, N. C	Louisburg, N. C.
William Holmes	1798	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1873	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Alfred Norman	1804	Washington, N. C	1828	Raleigh, N. C	1872	Caswell County, N. C.	High Rock, N. C.
William Barringer	1816	Cabarrus County, N. C	1844	Columbia, S. C	1873	Greensboro, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
Numa F. Reid	1825	Rockingham Co., N. C	1851	Salisbury, N. C	1873	Wentworth, N. C	Wentworth, N. C.
Charles E. Laud	1833	Spartanburg, S. C	1858	Columbia, S. C	1874	Monroe, N. C	Monroe, N. C.
William F. Clegg	1827	Chatham County, N. C	1852	Louisburg, N. C	1875	Chatham County, N.C	ChathamCounty, N. C.
E. W. Thompson	1833	Kershaw, S. C	1854	South Carolina	1877	Morganton, N. C	Morganton, N. C.
T. P. England	1845	McDowell County, N C	1869	Cheraw, S. C	1878	Cleveland County, N.C	Shelby, N. C.
W. D Meacham	1833	Richmond Co, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C	1878	Davidson County, N.C	Near Linwood, N. C.
J. P. Moore	1818	Person County, N. C	1853	Raleigh, N. C	1878	Halifax County, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
D. C. Johnson	1825	Randolph Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C	1878	RandolphCounty, N. C	Trinity, N. C.
W. M. D. Moore		South Carolina	1829	South Carolina	1879	North Carolina	Southport, N. C.
John Jones	1810	Beaufort, N. C	1850	North Carolina	1879	Beaufort, N. C	Beaufort, N. C.
I. H. Hill	1823	Randolph Co, N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C	1880	Sladesville, N. C	Sladesville, N. C.
William D Lee	1833	Union, S. C	1869	Cheraw, S. C	1880	Shelby, N. C	Shelby, N. C.
Ira T. Wyche	1816	Virginia	1838	Greensboro, N. C	1880	LaGrange, N. C	Goldsboro, N. C.
A. A. Boshamer	1847	Caswell County, N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C	1881	Raleigh, N. C	Wadesboro, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
J. S. Erwin	1829	Clarendon, S. C	1852	South Carolina	1881	King's Mountain, N. C	King's Mountain, N. C
R. M. Brown	1831	Charlotte, N. C.	1870		1881	Randolph County, N. C	Randolph Co., N. C.
Joseph T. Arrington		North Carolina	1879	Wilson, N. C	1881	Beaufort, N. C	Beaufort, N. C
William Closs	1809	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va	1882	Enfield, N. C	Henderson, N. C.
Bennett T. Blake	1800	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1882	Wake County, N. CC	Oak Grove, N. C.
Braxton Craven	1822	Randolph County, N. C	1857	Goldsboro, N. C	1882	Trinity College, N.	Trinity, N. C.
Thomas A. Coon	1842	Alexander Co., N. C	1872	Fayetteville, N. C	1882	Mocksville, N. C	Mocksville, N. C.
William M Jordan	1813	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va	1882	Roxboro, N. C	Roxboro, N. C.
Samuel B. Dozier	1822	Camden County, N. C.	1852	Raleigh, N C	1882	Lenoir County, N. C	Chocowinity, N. C.
J. R. Finley	1810	Baltimore, Md			1882	Warren County, N. C	
Jeremiah Johnson	1811	Iredell County, N. C	1840	Mocksville, N. C	1883	Pantego, N. C.	Pantego, N. C.
Edward Schulken		Wilmington, N. C	1881	Durham, N. C	1883	Wilmington, N. C	Wilmington, N. C.
Lemon Shell	1819	Brunswick Co., Va	1844	Pittsboro, N. C	1883	Pineville, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.
Oscar J. Brent	1829	Rockingham Co., N. C	1855	Wilmington, N. C	1883	Wadesboro, N. C	Wadesboro, N. C.
James B. Alford	1813	Wayne County, N. C	1832	Norfolk, Va	1883	Randolph County, N. C	Randolph Co., N. C.
Hiram P. Cole	1843	Moore County, N. C	1866	Fayetteville, N. C	1883	Concord, N. C	Carthage, N. C.
Charles C. Dodson	1832	Patrick County, Va	1863	Greensboro, N. C	1884	Winston, N. C	Winston, N. C.
Jesse H. Guinn	1841	Virginia	1871	Charlotte, N. C	1884	Rockingham, N. C	Rockingham, N. C.
John W. Lewis	1808	Randolph, N. C	1833	Petersburg, Va	1885	Thomasville, N. C	Thomasville, N. C.
Robert P. Bibb		Nelson County, Va	1836	Virginia	1885	Trinity, N. C	Trinity, N. C.
Henry Gray	1800	Williamston, N. C	1838	Greensboro, N. C	1885	Durham County, N. C	Durham County, N. C
John W. Floyd	1822	Granville County, N. C	1845	Washington, N. C	1885	Boone, N. C	Booneville, N. C.
Charles H. Phillips	1814	Moore County, N. C	1850	Warrenton, N. C	1885	Randolph Co., N. C	Randolph Co., N. C.
John N. Andrews	1826		1854	Pittsboro, N. C	1885	Halifax County, N. C	Goldsboro, N. C.
Baxter C. Phillips	1841	Moore County, N. C	1867	Wilmington, N. C	1885	Durham, N. C	Durham, N. C.
Lemuel H. Gibbons	1844	Lenoir County, N. C	1870	Greensboro, N. C	1885	Chatham County, N. C	Jonesboro, N. C.
William I. Hull	1854	Cabarras County, N. C	1879	Wilson, N. C	1885	King's Mountain, N. C	King's Mountain, N. C.
James Mahoney	1812	Sumter County, S. C	1869	New Bern, N. C	1885	Goldsboro, N. C	Durham, N. C.
William H. Watkins	1847	Richmond Co., N. C	1873	Goldsboro, N. C	1886	Stanley County, N. C	Albemarle N. C.
Thomas A. Stone	1853	Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1879	Wilson, N. C	1887	Rowan County, N. C	Mocksville, N. C.
Christie A. Gault	1850	Lincoln County, N. C	1873	Goldsboro, N. C	1887	Taylorsville, N. C	Plateau, N. C.
Henry H. Gibbons	1818	Greene County, N. C	1850	Warrenton, N. C	1887	Mount Olive, N. C	Faisons, N. C.
Lingurn S. Burkhead	1824	Davidson County, N. C	1849	Oxford, N. C	1887	Fayetteville, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas S. Hoyle	1811	Maryland	1837	Baltimore, Md	1888	Rockingham Co., N. C	Madison, N. C.
Daniel May	1822	Anson County, N. C	1850	Wadesboro, N. C	1888	Lumberton, N. C	Lumberton, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1822	Guilford County, N. C	1843	Halifax, Va	1888	Franklinton, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
Thomas S. Campbell	1810	Amherst County, Va	1821	New Bern, N. C	1888	Lexington, N. C	Lexington, N. C.
John J. Grigg	1850	Portsmouth, Va	1884	Wilmington, N. C	1889	Laurinburg, N. C	Laurenburg, N. C.
James W. Randle	1847	Stanly County, N. C	1874	Raleigh, N. C	1889	Micanopy, Fla	Micanopy, N. C.
Gaston Farrar	1811	Chatham County, N. C	1836	Macon, Ga	1889	Chatham County, N. C	Chatham, N. C.
Wesley M. Robey	1832	Yadkin County, N. C	1860	Salisbury, N. C	1889	Goldsboro, N. C	Goldsboro, N. C.
Joseph Wheeler	1833	Camden, N. C	1855	Wilmington, N. C	1889	King's Mountain, N. C	King's Mountain, N. C
Edward Howland	1846	New Bern, N. C	1869	New Bern, N. C	1890	Raleigh, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.
Adolph's W. Mangum	1834	Orange County, N. C	1856	Greensboro, N. C	1890	Chapel Hill, N. C	Chapel Hill, N. C.
James E. Mann	1832	Chatham County, N. C	1853	Raleigh, N. C	1890	St. Louis, Mo	Winston, N. C.
Junius T Harris	1841	Davidson County	1870	Greensboro, N. C	1890	Durham, N. C	Durham, N. C.
William H. Bobbitt	1826	Halifax County, N. C	1846	New Bern, N. C	1890	Fayetteville, N. C	Winston, N. C.
Daniel Culbreth	1808	Sampson County, N. C	1831	New Bern, N. C	1891	Raleigh, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas C. Moses	1807	Franklin County, N. C	1844	Pittsboro, N. C	1891	Chatham County, N. C	Near Pittsboro, N. C.
Robert O. Burton	1811	Campbell County, Va	1833	Petersburg, Va	1891	Halifax County, N. C	Halifax, N. C.
Samuel V. Hoyle	1836	Georgetown, D. C	1854	Norfolk, Va	1892	Jonesboro, N. C	Jonesboro, N. C.
John W. North	1828	Williamburg Co., S. C.	1849	Camden, S. C	1892	Cleveland Co., N. C	Shelby, N. C.
Joseph G. Nelson	1862		1884	Wilmington, N. C	1892	Hobgood, N. C	Hobgood, N. C.
Robert B. Gilliam	1828	Oxford, N. C	1885	Charlotte, N. C	1893	Jones County, N. C	Trenton, N. C.
James H. Cordon	1851	Washington, N. C	1877	Salisbury, N. C	1893	Oxford, N. C	Oxford, N. C.
Thomas W. S. Parker	1865	Yadkin County, N. C	1887	Fayetteville, N. C	1893	Hillsville, Va	Charlotte, N. C.
John T. Finlayson	1855		1879	Wilson, N. C	1893	Lumberton, N. C	Lumberton, N. C.
Marquis L. Wood	1829	Randolph County, N. C	1855	Wilmington, N. C	1893	Gibson Station, N. C	Rockingham, N. C.
Shockley D. Adams	1829	Marlboro, S. C	1852	Louisburg, N. C	1894	Weldon, N. C	Carthage, N. C.
David R. Bruton	1829	Montgomery Co., N. C	1857	Goldsboro, N. C	1894	Wilson, N. C	Wilson, N. C.
Frank L. Reid	1851	Rockingham Co., N. C	1870	Greensboro, N. C	1894	Greensboro, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
Joseph H. Wheeler	1810	Newark, N. J	1834	Charleston, S. C	1894	Charleston, S. C	Charleston, S. C.
Van Buren A. Sharpe	1834	Pickens County, S. C	1857	Charlotte, N. C	1895	Stem, N. C	Durham, N. C.
Miles Foy	1811	Jones County, N. C	1829	Lynchburg, Va	1895	Mount Airy, N. C	Mount Airy, N. C.
Washington S. Chaffin	1815	Stokes County, S. C	1840	Mocksville, N. C	1895	Jonesboro, N. C	Jonesboro, N. C.
George E. Wyche			1856	Greensboro, N. C	1895	Raleigh, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.
Robert L. Warlick	1856	Burke County, N. C	1880	Winston, N. C	1896	Portsmouth, Va	Onslow County, N. C.
Thomas W. Guthrie	1828	Chatham, N. C	1851	Salisbury, N. C	1896	Rockingham, N. C	Rockingham, N. C.
Thomas C. Lovin	1850	Richmond Co., N. C	1885	Charlotte, N. C	1896	Richmond Co., N. C	Richmond Co., N. C.
Daniel Reid	1859	Washington, N. C	1888	New Bern, N. C	1896	Jacksonville, N. C	
John W. Gibson	1866		1892	Wilmington, N. C	1896	Richmond Co., N. C	Gibson, N. C.
William B. Doub	1852	Raleigh, N. C	1876	Greensboro, N. C	1896	Durham, N. C	Durham, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERANCE—CONTINUED.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
James B. Bailey	1818	Suffolk, Va	1856	Greensboro, N. C	1896	Wilmington, N. C	Scott's Hill, N. C.
James B. Bobbitt	1835	Halifax County, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C	1896	Raleigh, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.
Langhorn Leitch	1866	Buckingham Co., Va	1890	Lebanon, Ore	1897	Baltimore	Balimore, Md.
William S Black	1836	Cokesbury, S. C	1855	Marion, S. C	1897	Littleton	Raleigh, N. C.
Joseph B. Martin	1824	Henry County, Va	1844	Washington, N. C	1897	Danville, Va	Chapel Hill, N. C.
John C. McCall	1867	Richmond Co., N. C	1891	Greenville, N. C	1898	Laurinburg, N. C	
Jesse A. Cuninggim	1832	Greene County, N. C	1856	Wilmington, N. C	1899	Greensboro, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas B. Reek	1825	Granville County, N. C	1854	Pittsboro, N. C	1899	Warren County, N. C	Warren County, N. C.
Nathan A. Hooker	1816	Greene County, N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C	1899	Kinston, N. C	Kinston, N. C.
Robert P. Troy	1838	Randolph Co., N. C	1883	Statesville, N. C	1899	Greensboro, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
Peter L. Herman	1833	Catawba County, N. C	1859	Greenville, S. C	1899	Dunn, N. C	Dunn, N. C.
Lucien J. Holden	1844	Orange County, N. C	1873	Goldsboro, N. C	1899	Snow Hill, N. C	Rocky Mount, N. C.
John T Abernethy	1850	Catawba County, N. C	1881	Durham, N. C	1899	Enfield, N. C	Enfield, N. C.
Isaac W. Avent	1823	Chatham County, N. C	1853	Raleigh, N. C	1900	Chalk Level, N. C	Chalk Level, N. C.
Lawrence O. Wyche	1852	Person County, N. C	1897	Raleigh, N. C	1900	Core Sound, N. C	
T Page Ricaud			1847	Norfolk, Va	1900	Durham, N. C	Wilmington, N. C.
Alexander R. Raven	1833	Greene County, N. C	1860	Salisbury, N. C	1901	Mount Olive, N. C	
Solomon Pool	1832	Elizabeth City, N. C	1885	Charlotte, N. C	1901	Greensboro, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
Moses J. Hunt	1824	Orange County, N. C	1855	Wilmington, N. C	1901	Greensboro, N. C	
R. J. Moorman	1840	Pittsylvania Co., Va	1872	Petersburg, Va	1902	Bristol, Tenn	
Garland O. Green	1871	Chatham County, N. C	1899	Washington, N. C	1902	Graham, N. C	Chatham County, N. C.
Wm. Capers Norman	1847	Davidson Co., N. C	1872	Fayetteville, N. C	1902	Wilmington, N. C	Lexington, N. C.
B. R. Hall	1851	Fayetteville, N. C	1875	Wilmington, N. C	1903	Fayetteville, N. C	Fayetteville, N. C.
J H. Wallace	1870	Magnolia, N. C	1892	Goldsboro, N. C	1903	Chalk Level, N. C	Cokesbury, N. C.
Lafayette Johnson	1871		1800	New Bern, N. C	1903	Tarboro, N. C	Fayetteville, N. C.
A. R. Goodchild	1856	London, England	1889	Richmond, Va	1903	New York City	Windsor, N. C.
B. B. Culbreth	1835	Sampson County, N. C	1859	Beaufort, N. C	1903	Cary, N. C	
J. H. Page	1831	Wake County, N. C	1858		1893	Henderson, N. C	Henderson, N. C.
Z. T. Harrison	1849	Rockingham Co., N. C	1871		1904	Rockingham, N. C	Rockingham, N. C.
Jonathan Sanford	1834		1872	Fayetteville, N. C	1904	Siler City, N. C	Lumberton, N. C.
J. M. Rice	1862	Caswell County, N. C	1890	Concord, N. C	1904	Burlington, N. C	Burlington, N. C.
J. F. Bivens	1874	Albemarle, N. C	1899	Concord, N. C	1904	Durham, N. C	Albemarle, N. C.

The Secretary will be pleased to be notified of any error in dates, or omission of names in the roll, or information regarding the burial places of the dead, so that an accurate and complete roll may be given.

INDEX.

A

PAGE.

Admissions, committee on, vacancy filled 6
Appendix 28
Appointments 23–27

B

Best, M. T., credentials of, surrendered 17
Bible Cause, report of committee on, presented and adopted 22
report of committee on, Document No. 20 of Appendix 63
Books and Periodicals, committee on appointed 5
report of committee on, presented and adopted 21
report of committee on, Document No. 18 of Appendix 61

C

Church Extension, report of, presented and adopted 21
report of Board, Document No. 16 of Appendix 53
Church Property, committee on, appointed 5
report of committee on, presented and adopted 18
report of committee on, Document No. 12 of Appendix 46
Committees, Standing, ordered and appointed 5
Communications, Church Extension Secretary, referred 7
Book agents, referred 6
Correspondence School, referred 6
Sunday School Editor, referred 6
Missionary Secretaries, referred 6
Secretary of Epworth League, referred 6
Board of Trustees, referred 6
Diocesan Convention of Protestant Episcopal Church, referred .. 7
Conference, convening of 3
officers, boards, etc. 107
roll of, chronological 100
roll of, alphabetical and directory for 1905 105
roll of lay delegates 104
roll call 3
roll call dispensed with 4
closing of 22
sitting of 4
bar of 4

PAGE.

Conference Relations, committee on, appointed 5
committee on, applications referred to 8, 13
report of committee, presented and adopted 16
Conference organ, report of commission presented and adopted 21
Conference, sessions of 110

D

Delegates, lay, present, announced 7, 12
District Conference Records, committee on, appointed 5
report of committee on, presented and adopted 18
report of Document No. 13 of Appendix 47
Divorce and Divorce Laws, committee on, ordered and appointed ... 5
report of, presented and adopted 10
report of, Document No. .. of Appendix 38
Commission on, appointed 12

E

Education, Board of, report of, presented and adopted 18
report of, Document No. 15 of Appendix 48
Educational statistics 20
Epworth League, Board of, report presented and adopted 17
report of, Document No. 10 of Appendix 44
Examination, committee of, vacancy on filled 6

G

General Minutes 65–68
Greensboro Female College, communication from Board of Trustees, referred 6
report of Board of Education 50
Gattis, T. J., passage of character of 8

H

Home Telephone Company, letter from 7

I

Introductions to Conference 6, 8, 12, 13
In Memoriam 111–115

PAGE.

J

Joint Board of Finance—
report of, presented and accepted 17
report of, Document No. 9 of Appendix 40
Journal, account of, publication of, rendered 21

L

Leave of absence granted 17
Littleton Female College, report of President, referred 7
report of Board of Education 51
Louisburg Female College, report of President, referred 6
report of Board of Education 52

M

Morgan, A. R., recognition of orders of 11
Memorial Services, ordered 13
observed 14
Memoirs, committee on, appointed 5
report of, presented 14
report of Documents Nos. 1 to 6 of Appendix 28–37
Mission Board, report presented and adopted 21
report of, Document No. 17 of Appendix 55

O

Orphanage, committee on, vacancy on, filled 9
report of committee on, presented and adopted 13
Document No. 8 of Appendix 39

P

Public Worship, committee on, appointed 6

Q

Questions—
1—Who are admitted on trial? 8
2—Who remain on trial? 9
3—Who are discontinued? 9
4—Who are admitted into full connection? 11
5—Who are re-admitted? 10
6—Who are received by transfer, etc.? 12
7—Who are deacons of one year? 10

PAGE.

Questions—
8—What traveling preachers are elected deacons?..... 9
9—What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?..... 14
10—What local preachers are elected deacons?..... 10
11—What local preachers are ordained deacons?..... 15
12—What traveling preachers are elected elders?..... 10, 12
13—What traveling preachers are ordained elders?..... 15
14—What local preachers are elected elders?..... 11
15—What local preachers are ordained elders?..... 15
16—Who are located this year?..... 16
17—Who are supernumerary?..... 16
18—Who are superannuated?..... 16
19—What preachers have died during the past year?..... 14
20—Are all the preachers blameless, etc.?..... 12, 13, 15
21 to 28—Concerning statistics 18, 19
29—What amount is necessary for superannuated preachers, etc.? 19
30—What has been collected on this account, etc.?..... 19
31—What has been contributed for missions?..... 19
32—What has been contributed for church extension?..... 19
33—What has been done for the American Bible Society?..... 19
34—What contributed for support of ministry?..... 19
35—What contributed for support of Bishops?..... 19
36—What is the number of societies and houses owned by them? 19
37—What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?..... 20
38—What is the number of pastoral charges and parsonages owned by them?..... 20
39—What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?..... 20
40—What is the number of districts and of district parsonages? 20
41—What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?..... 20
42—What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?..... 20
43—What are the insurance statistics?..... 20
44—What are the educational statistics?..... 20
45—Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?.... 17
46—Where are the preachers stationed this year?..... 22

R

Raleigh Christian Advocate, Editor of, elected..... 22
Resolutions of Henderson Pastors' Conference, presented..... 4
regarding Memorial and Communion Services..... 15
regarding Bishop Candler 22

PAGE.

S

Sunday observance, committee on, ordered and appointed 5
report of, presented and adopted 22
report of, Document No. 19 of Appendix 62
Secretaries of Conference, elected 4
Sessions of the North Carolina Conference 110
Sunday School Board, report of, presented and adopted 17
report of, Document No. 11 of Appendix 45

T

Tables, financial 80–89
membership, baptisms, etc. 70–79
Sunday School 90–99
Thanks to the citizens of Henderson 20
Trinity College, report of Trustees, referred 6
report of Board of Education 49
Temperance, committee on, appointed 6
report of, presented and adopted 18
report of, Document No. 14 of Appendix 47

V

Vanderbilt University, report of Board of Education 49

W

Wilson, seat of next session of Conference 17
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, report of Corresponding Secretary 59
report of Treasurer 60
Woman's Home Mission Society, report of Corresponding Secretary. 54
report of Treasurer 55